

UNIVERSITY OF PELOPONNESE FACULTY OF HUMAN MOVEMENT AND QUALITY OF LIFE SCIENCES DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

MASTER'S THESIS

"OLYMPIC STUDIES, OLYMPIC EDUCATION, ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT OF OLYMPIC EVENTS"

Estonian youths' attitudes and perceptions towards the Olympic brand and its relation with Olympic Education

Liis Kaibald

Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Benoit Sèguin

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements	5
Abstract	6
Abbreviations	7
CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION	8
CHAPTER TWO: LITERATURE REVIEW	10
2.1. Brand and brand equity: definition and management	10
2.1.1. Brand	10
2.1.2. Brand equity	11
2.1.3. Brand management	13
2.2. Olympic brand and its marketing	14
2.2.1. Olympic brand	14
2.2.2. Marketing the Olympic brand	14
2.3. Consumers' perception and behaviour regarding (the Olympic) brand	18
2.4. Brands and Youth	19
2.5. The meaning and roots of Olympism and Olympic Education	22
2.6. Examples and thoughts of Olympic Education in the world	25
2.7. Olympic Education in Estonia	28
2.7.1. Programs and activities of the Estonian Olympic Academy	29
2.7.2. Olympic values as a part of the Estonian national curriculum in school ar	nd in
sport clubs	32
2.7.3. Physical education teacher and youth sport coach training in Estonia with	1
regards to Olympism and Olympic Education	33
2.8. Youth and Olympic brand and Olympic Education	34
2.9. Summary of literature review	36
CHAPTER THREE: THESIS OBJECTIVES	38
3.1. Aim of thesis	38
3.2. Research questions	38
CHAPTER FOUR: RESEARCH METHODOLOGY	39
4.1. Research design	39
4.2. Participants' sampling, permission and access	40

4.3. Research setting and data collection	40
4.3.1. Study 1 - Qualitative research	41
4.3.2. Study 2 - Quantitative research	42
4.4. Data analyses	43
4.5. Ethical considerations	44
4.6. Summary of methodology	45
CHAPTER FIVE: RESEARCH RESULTS	46
5.1. Study 1 - Results from interviews	46
5.1.1. Participants' background information, interest and leisure time activities	46
5.1.2. General information about youth and Olympics	47
5.1.3. Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols	48
5.1.4. Youth and television coverage of the Olympic Games, other mediums use	d to
follow the Olympics	51
5.1.5. Youth interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment	52
5.1.6. Organization of the Olympic movement	52
5.1.7. Olympic Sponsors and commercialization	54
5.1.8. Youth, Olympic events and sports	55
5.1.9. Ethical Matters and the Olympic Games	56
5.1.10. Youth and their general interest in the Olympics, recommendations to the	e
Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games	56
5.2. Study 2 - Results from questionnaires	58
5.2.1. Participants' background information and interest in sports	58
5.2.2. Youth's interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment	58
5.2.3. Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols	61
5.2.4. Youths' opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion of the Olympics and Olympics.	nion
about Youth Olympic Games	69
5.3. Summary of results	70
CHAPTER SIX: DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS	72
6.1. Discussion and suggestions for future research	72
6.2. Conclusions	82
6.3. Recommendations to Estonian Olympic Committee and Estonian Olympi	c
Academy	84

6.4. Final statement	85
REFERENCES	86
APPENDICES	95
Appendix A: Request letter for participation and description of the study	95
Appendix B: Questionnaire form	97
Appendix C: Individual interview semi-structured question schedule	102
Appendix D: Semi-structured interview results	108
Appendix E: Descriptive statistics of interviewees' opinion regarding association	and
importance of different characteristics to the Olympic Games.	158
Appendix F: Descriptive statistics regarding questionnaire sample	163
Appendix G: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two	0
groups of students regarding preferences between watching the Olympic Games	and
other forms of entertainment.	168
Appendix H: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two	O
groups of students regarding interest in different sport events.	170
Appendix I: Descriptive statistics of questionnaire respondents' opinion regardin	g
association and importance of different characteristics to the Olympic Games.	172
Appendix J: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two	ı
groups of students' after factor analysis regarding associations of different	
characteristics to Olympic Games.	176
Appendix K: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two	O
groups of students' after factor analysis regarding importance of different	
characteristics to Olympic Games.	178
Appendix L: One-way ANOVA and statistics regarding youths' opinion of the	
Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Ga	ımes.
	179

Acknowledgements

Thanks for all the support to

Mum and Jaan

Mari and Kati

My colleagues, especially Kersti

And special thanks to Prof. Dr. Benoit Séguin for supervising me.

For my family

Abstract

This study investigates Estonian youth's attitudes and perceptions towards the Olympic brand and its relation with Olympic Education. Both, qualitative and quantitative studies were used to gather and analyze data. Stratified random sampling was used for both qualitative and quantitative research. The aimed population was youth from different parts of Estonia: north, south, east and west, where at some of the youth have been going through Olympic Education project and some have not. Study 1 consisted of a qualitative research with semi-structure interviews completed with 11 young participants aged 12 to 19 years. Study 2 consisted of a quantitative research with a questionnaire carried out on 397 adolescentsalso aged 12 to 19 years. Also, interviewees are asked questions to better understand their knowledge towards the Olympic Movement.

Finings of this study indicate that 1) Estonian youth gain most of their knowledge and understanding of the Olympic Games through informal pedagogical sites, whereas youths' knowledge and understanding of the Olympics is not in specific connection with Olympism or the Olympic ideals, but they are familiar with general human values and the Olympic Games; 2) Estonian youth place higher meaning to the Olympic brand as the attributes that they strongly associated and found most important reflect rather the Olympic values and fundamental principles of Olympism than characteristics of major sport event; 3) Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" does not clearly affect youths' neither attitudes nor perceptions regarding the Olympic brand.

Keywords: Olympic brand, young brand consumers, Olympic Education, young people and Olympic brand

Abbreviations

IOA International Olympic Academy

IOC International Olympic Committee

NOA National Olympic Academy

NOC National Olympic Committee

EOA Estonian Olympic Academy

EOC Estonian Olympic Committee

OCOG Organising Committee of the Olympic Games

LOCOG London 2012 Organising Committee of the Olympic Games and

Paralympic Games Limited

TOP The Olympic Partners

YOG Youth Olympic Games

OE Olympic Education

Non-OE Not Olympic Education

CHAPTER ONE: INTRODUCTION

The world of today is becoming more commercialized with each day – people are more brand-orientated than a generation ago, besides clutter and advertising has become part of daily life. All that is well reflected also within the Olympic Movement: it has become increasingly important for Olympic marketers to know the consumers' perceptions and behaviour regarding the Olympic brand and moreover, the ways how to improve it. The Olympic brand research within different cultural and consumer segments has been suggested by previous studies (Seguin& O'Reilly 2008; Séguin, Lyberger, O'Reilly & McCarthy 2005). At the same time, Olympic Education as another important asset of the Olympic Movement is becoming more widespread than ever before, as for instance Olympic Education has been one of the topics for last two IOC's World Conferences on Sport, Education and Culture¹. Moreover, it can be noticed that the IOC's interest in young people has risen greatly in recent years, as demonstrated with the creation of Youth Olympic Games (YOG) that were launched for the first time at 2010. Thus, to approach the young market in the best way, it is IOC's pivotal interest to better understand young people's attitudes and perceptions regarding the Olympic brand.

The purpose of this study is to gain insight into youth's attitudes and perceptions towards Olympic brand and to explore whether Olympic Education impact youth's perception on the brand. There are not many studies on this subject, and therefore the main focus of the literature review is focused on two main sub-topics: the Olympic brand and its management; and the Olympic Education and its ways and means. Some information about young people's behaviour regarding brands has been reported as well. Literature review is followed by research questions and methodology. This study uses a mixed-method approach. The first phase or study 1 uses a qualitative method (semi-structured interviews) and the second phase or study 2 a quantitative method (questionnaires). The results section includes the findings of both studies separately. The findings of both studies are intertwined in discussion and suggestions for future research section, which is followed by conclusions, recommendations to the EOC and final statement.

¹The exact websites with information about IOC's 8th World Conference on Sport, Education and Culture: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/2012-amsterdam/World-Conference-Declaration-v2.pdf and IOC's 7th World Conference on Sport, Education and Culture: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/2010_Durban/Durban_2010_Stat ement.pdf (viewed 25.12.2012)

As the study is conducted in Estonia, thus this information is believed to be beneficial to the Estonian Olympic Committee and to the Estonian Olympic Academy as well as to other national and international Olympic, but also marketing organisations for future activities.

CHAPTER TWO: LITERATURE REVIEW

This chapter explains some main concepts related to the research topic: "Estonian youths' attitudes and perceptions towards the Olympic brand and its relation with Olympic Education".

The aim of the following literature review is to define and clarify some important concepts related to Olympic Movement and which are essential to current study like brand and brand management, the Olympic brand and its marketing; bring out some former studies' results about (young) consumers' perceptions and behaviour regarding (the Olympic) brand and present the relation between brands and young people; but also to explain the concepts like Olympism and Olympic Education, and Olympic Education practises in the world and in Estonia.

2.1. Brand and brand equity: definition and management

2.1.1. Brand

The concepts of brand and brand equity are not new ones but their definitions have changed over the years with, some of them from consumers' perspective and others from owners' prospective (Wood 2000, 662-669).

According to Wood's article (2000, 664) the earlier version of a brand definition is following: "A name, term, sign, symbol, or design, or a combination of them, intended to identify the goods or service of one seller or group of sellers and to differentiate them from those of competitors."

This definition is criticized by many academics for being too product-orientated, and with emphasis on visual features as differentiating mechanisms (Wood 2000, 664). Today, the definition of a brand according to the American Marketing Association (2012)² is following: "A brand is a name, term, design, symbol, or any other feature that identifies one seller's good or service as distinct from those of other sellers."

Thus, the main change in definition relies in

"...the words "any other feature" as this allows for intangibles, such as image, to be the point of differentiation. The particular value of this definition is that it

²Brand definition according to the American Marketing Association. The exact website with information: http://www.marketingpower.com/_layouts/Dictionary.aspx?dLetter=B (viewed 6.08.2012)

focuses on a fundamental brand purpose, which is differentiation. It should not be forgotten that brands operate in a market environment where differentiation is crucially important. Even where monopolies exist, companies may choose to position their brand(s) with a view to future competition. The other key feature of this definition is that it takes the corporate perspective rather than emphasizing consumer benefits" (Wood 2000, 664).

In recent years however, marketers have suggested that a brand is also a promise to deliver a specific set of features, benefits, services or experiences to consumers on a consistent basis (Kotler & Keller, 2005). Similarly, Ambler's (1992) approach in defining a brand is consumer-orientated and it explains brand as a set of attributes that can be bought and provide satisfaction, whereat the attributes that make the brand may be real or illusory, rational or emotional, tangible or invisible. The attributes of a brand are a creation of marketing mix and their interpretation is highly subjective. Essentially brand attributes are created through brand description as one interpretation of brand equity explained below.

2.1.2. Brand equity

The term brand equity captures in it the relationship between costumers and brand producers and regarding the term there are many different definitions (see Tuominen 1999, 73).

Aaker (1991) and Shank (2004) report that brand equity comprises of brand awareness, perceived quality, brand association, brand loyalty and other proprietary assets that may contribute to the brand.

The American Marketing Association proposes two definitions of brand equity³: 1) (It) "is a phase used in the marketing industry to try to describe the value of having a well-known brand name, based on the idea that the owner of a well-known brand name can generate more money from products with that brand name than from products with a less well known name, as consumers believe that a product with a well-known name is better than products with less well known names."

And shortly 2) (it is) "the value of a brand. From a consumer perspective, brand equity is based on consumer attitudes about positive brand attributes and favourable consequences of brand use."

³Brand equity definition according to the American Marketing Association. The exact website with information: http://www.marketingpower.com/_layouts/Dictionary.aspx?dLetter=B (viewed 7.08.2012)

Another important concept for building brand equity is 'brand identity', defined as:

"A unique set of brand associations that the brand strategist aspires to create or maintain. These associations represent what the brand stands for and imply a promise to customers from the organization members. Brand identity should help establish a relationship between the brand and the customer by generating a value proposition involving functional, emotional, or self-expressive benefits" (Keller 2003, 763).

Keller (2003) maintains that these brand associations have to be *strong*, *favourable* and *unique* if they are to lead to a high level of brand equity. Brand equity offers substantial value for an organisation and its customers. It provides value to the organisation by enhancing the efficiency and effectiveness of marketing programmes, by strengthening brand loyalty and by increasing prices and margins. It also facilitates opportunities for brand extension and may provide leverage in the trade and distribution system, as well as giving the organisation a competitive advantage. Similarly, brand equity provides value to customers by making it easier for them to decode/process information about the brand, by enhancing confidence in the purchase decision and by increasing satisfaction in the product (Aaker, 1991).

Keller (2002, 153) points out that there are two approaches for brand equity – corporate strategy perspective and consumers' behaviour perspective. From a managerial and corporate strategy perspective Aaker (Keller 2002, 153; Aaker 1991, 17-19) has defined brand equity as a set of four categories of brand assets linked to a brand's name or symbol that add to (or subtract from) the value provided by a product or service to a firm and/or to that firm's costumers: brand awareness, perceived quality, brand associations, brand loyalty. From costumers' behaviour perspective brand equity or also known as "costumer-base brand equity" is a differential effect that brand knowledge has on the consumer or costumer response to the marketing of the brand. This means that brand has positive customer-base brand equity when costumers react more favourably to a product and the way it is marketed when the brand is identified, as compared when it is not identified.

Further, Feldwick (1996, 9-28) has concluded the variety of approaches to define term brand equity and explains it with the following classification:

- the total value of a brand as a separable asset, also referred as brand value –
 mainly meaning the value in financial terms like when a brand is sold, or
 included on a balance sheet;
- a measure of the strength of consumers' attachment to a brand, also referred as brand strength or brand loyalty – mainly meaning how loyal or attached consumers are to a brand;
- a description of the associations and beliefs the consumer has about the brand,
 also referred as brand image meaning how consumers see a brand.

2.1.3. Brand management

Later on Shank (2004, 228-235) has presented the branding process that contains attributes from Feldwick's (1996) brand equity definition. Shank suggests that the branding process (Figure 1.) starts with establishing brand awareness and after that positive brand image needs to be developed and managed. The next step in the process is developing high level of brand equity meaning the value that the brand contributes to a product in the marketplace. This is one of the hardest parts of the branding process for brand managers, especially when it comes to intangible products like sporting events. Because brand managers have no control of sport competitions results, they only can and need to lean on everything around the sporting event like its history and previous image, merchandises, show in general etc. Brand equity is followed by brand loyalty which is the most important attributes to sport marketers as it refers to a consistent preference or repeated purchase of the brand over all other products in this category.

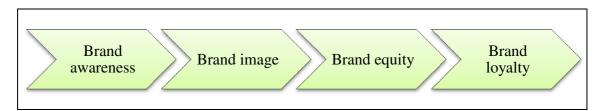


Figure 1.The branding process according to Shank (2004).

Brand management relies in managing the assets of a brand which creates the basis of brand equity. Whereas brand equity consist of five different asset dimensions like brand loyalty, brand awareness, perceived quality, brand associations and other proprietary assets such as patents, trademarks and channel relationships. If these assets are managed

well then they add value to the product or service; create additional customer satisfaction and in turn provide a number of benefits to the firm (Aaker 1991, 19-21). Regardless of the definitions, all in all a brand is a core of good or service or the combination of them that identifies the seller or manufacturer; brand equity is anything that links with a brand; and branding or brand management is the process of creating, developing and upholding the link between the consumer and the brand.

2.2. Olympic brand and its marketing

2.2.1. Olympic brand

According to IOC Marketing: Media Guide (2012)⁴ the Olympic rings are the most widely recognised symbols in the world and they serve as visual representation of the Olympic brand, and at the same time embody the vision, mission, values and working principles of the Olympic Movement.

"The Olympic values like excellence, friendship and respect are at the core of the Olympic brand and are based on the Fundamental Principles of Olympism, which were established more than a century ago in the Olympic Charter. These positive universal values give the Olympic brand a powerful, emotive and unique identity that transcends sport and resonates strongly with people of all ages and cultures from all over the world" (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 8).

2.2.2. Marketing the Olympic brand

It has been claimed (Chatziefstathiou 2007, 77) that Olympism has been treated as a social marketing product ever since its emergence; and at the beginning of modern Olympics, Coubertin can be considered as a social marketer of his times. According to Chatziefstathiou (2007, 69):

"...Coubertin may be seen as a social marketer of his era who promoted sport and physical activity in the target audience of French youth as a means to reinvigorate France and produce a stronger nation. His patriotism and faith in the

⁴Olympic Brand definition according to IOC Marketing Media Guide. The exact website with information:

http://www.olympic.org/Documents/IOC_Marketing/London_2012/IOC_Marketing_Media_Guide_2012.pdf (viewed 23.12.2012)

Third Republic prevailed, thus his devotion to social cohesion and the need for social reform. However, in an era that witnessed a remarkable proliferation of transnational movements and organizations for the sake of world peace and reconciliation, Coubertin's international interests transcended his limited nationalist scope. Coubertin's strategy for reconciling his nationalist and internationalist interests was the revival of the modern Olympic Games. This constituted both a response to the cosmopolitan trends of his era but also an attempt to promote sport "as the virile formula on which the health of the State can be founded" (Coubertin1889a, 28-29), which then transformed Coubertin to a social marketer of a greater and more challenging product, that of the "Olympic Idea".

Today, in an era of global flows and transformations, Olympism is being treated as a social marketing product by the IOC in a more organized way. The enduring strength of the Olympic brand forms the foundation of the Olympic marketing programme today, which attracts commercial partners who want their own brands to be connected with the values of Olympism (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 3).

The Olympic image was communicated globally through the promotional programme for the first time during the Sydney 2000 Olympic Games. The theme of the programme was "Celebrate Humanity" and it was designed to communicate the core values of the Olympics (IOC 2001, 33)⁵. Though, it has been found (Maguire, Butler, Barnard & Golding 2008, 182-183) that this programme could have emphasises the ideology of Olympism more and less concentrate on the Olympics as entertainment option.

Olympic Marketing generates revenue through six major programmes, whereat IOC manages partnerships, the Olympic Partners (TOP) worldwide sponsorship programme and the IOC official supplier and licensing programme; and the Organising Committee of the Olympic Games (OCOGs) manages domestic sponsorship, ticketing and licensing programmes within the host country under the direction of the IOC. Further, the main revenue is generated through broadcasting programme (IOC: Olympic Marketing Fact File 2008, 5), indicating at how important it is to be known and visible.

Indeed, awareness and visibility are essential for each brand. The latest IOC Marketing: Media Guide (2012, 12) states that as the IOC is the owner of the Olympic brand, and

-

⁵According to Sydney 2000 Olympics report. The exact website with information: http://doc.rero.ch/lm.php?url=1000,10,38,20120326151039-NC/Marketing_Report_Sydney_-_eng.pdf (viewed 23.12.2012)

therefore it is also their responsibility to grant the television, radio, mobile and internet broadcasting rights to media companies around the world and to ensure that the Olympics have the widest possible global audience. Further, since the 1948 London Olympics became the first to be broadcasted into homes, the television has become the single largest factor in the growth of the Olympic Games around the world. With 2012 London Olympics the total amount of coverage was aimed to be higher than ever before, including also more digital coverage. The importance of social media in the coverage of the Games has raised and being emphasised more than before.

Olympic rings are the most widely recognised symbols in the world - according to IOC research conducted in 2008, 96% of people globally can correctly identify them (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 8). Indeed, the Olympic rings are extremely valuable asset of the Olympic marketing programme, offering to its commercial partners an exclusive association with the Olympic brand. Further, "successfully upholding the value of the Olympic brand is therefore essential in order to protect the exclusive marketing rights awarded to official Olympic partners. The IOC implements a number of programmes to preserve the Olympic brand and relies on Organising Committees to protect the brand within the host country" (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 56).

Additionally, IOC (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 56) has concluded that

"...only official partners, broadcasters, licensees and non-commercial organisations of the Olympic Movement are allowed to suggest an affiliation with the Olympic Games. Ambush marketing describes an attempt to unofficially create an association with the Games. This damages the investment of genuine Olympic partners, and risks the Organising Committee's ability to fund the event successfully."

Indeed, a study by Seguin, Richelieu and O'Reilly (2008, 61-81) brings out that "the value of the Olympic brand has made it attractive to ambushers and allowed it to be threatened by a cluttered marketplace". Further, according to the results of their study, Seguin, Richelieu and O'Reilly suggested that IOC must address topics like brand management, brand protection, protection of sponsors' rights, consumer education, fully integrated marketing communications programme and National Olympic Committee's (NOC) education in marketing and brand management. Thus, in return corporate partners should activate their sponsorship rights and work together with IOC and NOCs to comprehend the Olympic brand and integrate it into their own strategic marketing

programme. Also, a large-sample comparative study (Seguin et al. 2005, 216-229) in different countries about ambush marketing has suggested that the IOC and its partners need to develop specific strategies to combat ambush marketing. Additionally, it has been indicated that public relations (PR⁶) programme targeted towards enhancing the Olympic brand should be a priority of the Olympic brand management system because fully integrated PR campaign would help unify promotional strategies, solidify brand management campaign, reduce clutter, help to control aspects of ambush marketing, and further enhance the value of the Olympic brand (Seguin et al. 2008, 17-20).

Suggestions from previous studies have been taken into actions, and for example, London 2012 Organising Committee of the Olympic Games and Paralympic Games Limited ("LOCOG") has produced the document to provide detailed information about the special statutory marketing rights which were afforded to the London 2012 Olympic Games and Paralympic Games in the United Kingdom (see LOCOG 2010⁷).

More generally, during the last decades the IOC has developed different documents (like Olympic Marketing Fact File⁸, Olympic Movement Marketing History⁹, Marketing Reports of each Olympics since Sydney 2000 and Media Guides since Beijing 2008¹⁰) regarding marketing the Olympic brand to deal more concretely with ambush marketing and brand protection issues within Olympic Movement; and through that ensure the sponsors, partners for the future as they have essential role in upholding the Olympic legacy.

It may sound that Olympics sponsorship ensures financial benefit to corporations and that it is an easy role as there are all these different guides and documents to regulate everything. Nevertheless, some studies have shown (Papadimitriou, Apostolopoulou &

⁶According to American Marketing Association public relations (PR) captures a form of communication management that seeks to make use of publicity and other nonpaid forms of promotion and information to influence the feelings, opinions, or beliefs about the company, its products or services, or about the value of the product or service or the activities to buyers, prospects, or other stakeholders. The website with exact information: http://www.marketingpower.com/_layouts/Dictionary.aspx?dLetter=P (viewed 25.12.2012)

⁷Information on London 2012's UK Statutory Marketing Rights. The website with exact information: http://www.london2012.com/documents/brand-guidelines/statutory-marketing-rights.pdf(viewed 23.12.2012)

⁸Olympic Marketing Fact File. The exact website with information:

http://www.olympic.org/Documents/marketing_fact_file_en.pdf (viewed 24.12.2012)

Olympic Movement Marketing History. The exact website with information:

http://www.olympic.org/Assets/OSC%20Section/pdf/LRes_E_OMov%20Marketing%20History.eng.pdf (viewed 24.12.2012)

¹⁰Marketing Reports of each Olympic since Sydney 2000 and Media Guides since Beijing 2008. The exact website with information: http://www.olympic.org/marketing/documents-reports-studies-publications (viewed 24.12.2012)

Dounis 2008; Farrell & Frame 1997) relatively poor recognition of the role of Olympic sponsorship in creating value and building the corporate brand; and have stated (Apostolopoulou & Papadimitriou 2004, 180-192) that at national level the value of Olympic sponsorship relies rather in the notion of national obligation than anticipated financial returns. Also, Seguin and O'Reilly have suggested that regardless of all Olympic brand protection programmes both ambush marketing and clutter remain as important threats to the Olympic property (2008, 76-81), and therefore Olympic brand management needs to be improved continuously.

2.3. Consumers' perception and behaviour regarding (the Olympic) brand

It is important for marketers to find their ways to consumers and create a long-term relationship with them to ensure themselves loyal customers. This chapter will mainly look at young consumers' perceptions and behaviour regarding brands. Nevertheless, some more general cases will be examined too as there are not much information about youth perceptions and behaviour regarding the Olympic brand.

A study (Seguin et al. 2008) about consumers' perception and behaviour regarding Olympic brand reported that consumers' have retained favourable imagery and associations with the Olympics and the Olympic brand. Further, general interest in the Olympic Games was higher than interest in any other competing properties like the FIFA World Cup for instance, and that the Olympics attract all men and women, young and old, rich and poor, ultimately referring that Olympic brand is strong and that it has a special place in consumers' mind worldwide at least during the event. Also, it was found that cluttered environment impacts consumers' ability to recall official sponsors, differentiate between the levels of sponsorship, and between official sponsors and non-sponsors indicating that consumers have difficulties to recognise sponsors from non-sponsors and therefore accept or support official sponsors. However, at the same time consumers appear uninterested to the issue of ambush marketing in general.

In fact, according to Seguin et al. (2008), consumers perceive Olympics as something more than a sporting event as the attributes they associate with the Olympic brand are not all sport-related. For instance, attributes such as friendship, peaceful, fair competition, global, multi-cultural, striving, participation, festive, honourable, dynamic

and being the best were all found highly associated and of high importance to the Olympic brand.

Higher meaning of Olympic brand has been appointed out regarding the consumption of Olympic licensed products as well (Apostolopoulou, Papadimitriou & Damtsiou 2010). The symbolic meanings revealed centred around three main themes such as the Olympic Movement, national identity and national political history and achievement, whereat experiential and functional meanings attached to Olympic licensed items were identified to a lesser extent. Ultimately, this information can provide valuable guidelines in the positioning and promotion of sport licensed products and sport brand extensions in general.

2.4. Brands and Youth

During the last decade brand management to youth, as concrete target group, has become an important topic and in this thesis the emphasis will be on young consumers as well. Youth as an important and separate target group has been addressed for example by the Association of European Trade Mark Owners (MARQUES), who dedicated on brands and young people and focused during their annual conference (2007)¹¹ on this topic. During the conference, it was stated that brands are vital part of young people identity and sense of belonging, and often provide reassurance at an age when many people feel troubled and threatened. Brands were even considered to be a "social language" as they help kids to communicate.

Certainly, youth are one of the target groups of marketers and there is even term "youth marketing" which includes sub-target groups but more generally involves youth in the age range of 12 to 34. Further, based on the fragmented media landscape and young people's keen ability to identify and reject marketing messages that lack credibility, the

¹¹The Association of European Trade Mark Owners annual conference report. The exact website with information: http://www.marques.org/newsletters/Downloads/Issue%20No092%20-%20Low.pdf (viewed 20.12.2012)

¹²According to Wikipedia ,,Youth Marketing" is a term used in the marketing and advertising industry to describe activities to communicate with young people, typically in the age range of 12 to 34. More specifically, there are four different target groups within youth marketing: Tween Marketing, targeting people in the 8 to 12 year-old range, Teen Marketing, targeting people age 13 to 19, College Marketing, targeting college-age consumers, typically ages 18 to 23, Young Adult Marketing, targeting young professionals, typically ages 22 and above. The exact website with information: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Youth_marketing (viewed 23.12.2012)

youth market is considered as a difficult group to connect with and sell to. Still, by communicating a brand message in an appropriate voice and tone, many brands market to youth by offering relevant products and services. Successful brands marketing to youth have a foundation in or association with key interests and drivers among youth: music, sports, fashion, video gaming and technology, among others. Youth marketing strategies usually include television advertising, magazine advertising and online marketing. Nowadays youth expect to be able to learn about, interact and be entertained with brands or services targeting them online. Other typical youth marketing tactics include entertainment marketing, music marketing, sports marketing, event marketing, viral marketing, school and college programs, product sampling and influencer marketing.¹³ Further, advertisers often use marketing techniques to which children and adolescents are more susceptible, like product placements in movies and TV shows, tie-ins between movies and fast food restaurants, tie-ins between TV shows and toy action figures or other products, kids clubs that are linked to popular shows, and celebrity endorsements. 14

Advertising has changed tremendously in the past few decades as it has increasingly turned to younger audiences, such as using the Internet to reach children in subtle ways like through the games they play. Dittmann (2004)¹⁵ appoints to facts that after just one exposure to a commercial, children can recall the ad's content and have a desire for a product; also children tend to accept ads as fair, accurate, balanced and truthful and without adult interpretation it can cause concerns. All the more, children tend to consume media more often on their own, using the Internet and watching televisions in their bedrooms, where no one is present to explain what they are viewing or reading. More, American Academy of Pediatrics (2006)¹⁶ warns about digital TV that has the ability to lure children away from regular programming, encouraging them to spend a long time in an environment that lacks clear separation between content and advertising. Moreover, interactive technology provides the opportunity for advertisers to collect a lot

¹³According to Wikipedia about "Youth Marketing". The exact website with information:http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Youth_marketing (viewed 23.12.2012)

¹⁴Article byAmerican Academy of Pediatrics (2006) "Children, Adolescents and Advestising". The exact webiste with information: http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/118/6/2563.full#sec-8 (viewed 26.12.2012)

¹⁵Article by Dittmann (2004) "Protecting children from advertising". The exact website with information: http://www.apa.org/monitor/jun04/protecting.aspx (viewed 21.12.2012)

¹⁶Article by American Academy of Pediatrics (2006) "Children, Adolescents and Advestising". The exact webiste with information: http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/118/6/2563.full#sec-8 (viewed 26.12.2012)

of information about children's viewing habits and preferences, and target them on the basis of that information.

Brands' high impact on young people is supported by studies reporting that brands affect youth's identity and socialization (Roper & Shah 2007)¹⁷, gender and body image (American Psychological Association 2004)¹⁸, and eating habits (Robinson, Borzekowski, Matheson & Kraemer 2007)¹⁹. Roper & Shah (2007) concluded that brands can be the cause of social division amongst children resulting in the formation of "in" groups and "out" groups. Whereat, children who do not own the right brands may be discriminated against and experience social impacts like for instance being teased, bullied, having low self esteem and being socially excluded. According to the publication "Monitor on Psychology" by American Psychological Association (2004) men often encounter pressure to look and behave in hyper-masculine ways that influence identity, whereat teen-age girls bear a particularly high burden of intense advertising. Constant exposure to commercials promising the world--beauty, popularity, peace-of-mind, self-confidence, great relationships--turns many young girls into insatiable consumers. Robinson et al. (2007) stated that branding of foods and beverages influences young children's taste perceptions. The findings are consistent with recommendations to regulate marketing to young children and also suggest that branding may be a useful strategy for improving young children's eating behaviours.

Moreover, it has been pointed out that many teens are feeling the pressure and have trouble distinguishing between what they truly like and what marketers have told them to like; though, many teens believe that they are impervious to marketing manipulation (American Psychological Association, 2004). Nevertheless, it has been suggested to limit total non-educational screen time to no more than 2 hours per day, and through that limit exposure to advertising of all kinds. Furthermore, it has been suggested to educate children and teenagers about the effects of advertising whereat teaching youth

_

¹⁷Article by Roper & Shah (2007) "Vulnerable consumers: the social impact of branding on children". The exact webiste with information:

http://www.emeraldinsight.com/journals.htm?articleid=1634399&show=pdf (viewed 20.12.2012)

¹⁸Article by American Psychological Association (2004) "Driving teen egos--and buying--through branding". The exact website with information: http://www.apa.org/monitor/jun04/driving.aspx (viewed 20.12.2012)

¹⁹Article by Robinson et al. (2007) "aEffects of Fast Food Branding on Young Children's Taste Preferences". The exact website with information:

http://archpedi.jamanetwork.com/article.aspx?articleid=570933 (viewed 20.12.2012)

to be critical viewers of media in all of its forms, including advertising (American Academy of Pediatrics 2006)²⁰.

According to Couchman $(2012)^{21}$, brands that want to connect with teens need to provide one of the three core benefits of following:

- The concept "low": those that youth can buy or get for free, for instance something that their parents will buy or can be downloaded for free.
- The concept "friend": those that help youth do what makes them happy, technology brands that help them connect for example.
- The concept "fast": those that allow youth to change or explore new areas, meaning fast fashion brands that allow them to experiment with a new look are essential.

Ultimately, today's teens judge brands differently from previous generations, as they are more marketing savvy, they know about brands, segments and distribution and move with ease and knowledge through options and products. Further, youth today are uncommitted and will constantly search for new things and better terms and conditions; they have high expectations and demand, and will favour quality and differentiation where it is affordable; they want to be in control of the marketing conversation via their networks and their ability to discover advertising and brand intentions. In general, youth today are eager to search about brands before making a decision and they will not have anything forced on them.

2.5. The meaning and roots of Olympism and Olympic Education

One of the fathers of Olympics, Baron Pierre de Coubertin, has put into words the conception of Olympism as follows (2000a, 548):

"Olympism is not a system, it is a state of mind. The most widely divergent approaches can be accommodated in it, and no race or time can hold an exclusive monopoly on it."

²¹Article by Couchman(2012)"Understaning today's teens". The exact website with information: http://www.brandrepublic.com/research/1140302/Understanding-todays-teens/ (viewed 26.12.2012)

²⁰Article byAmerican Academy of Pediatrics (2006) "Children, Adolescents and Advestising". The exact webiste with information: http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/118/6/2563.full#sec-8 (viewed 26.12.2012)

Now, many years later, the meaning of Olympism is phrased in the Olympic Charter (2007, 11) like this:

- "Olympism is a philosophy of life, exalting and combining in a balanced whole
 the qualities of body, will and mind. Blending sport with culture and education,
 Olympism seeks to create a way of life based on the joy of effort, the
 educational value of good example and respect for universal fundamental ethical
 principles."
- 2. "The goal of Olympism is to place sport at the service of harmonious development of man, with a view to promoting a peaceful society concerned with the preservation of human dignity."

The roots of Olympism are in antiquity. Already, ancient Greek philosophers believed in harmonious development of body, that a strong and healthy man needs to practice moral and spiritual virtues (United States Olympic Committee (USOC) 2001, 1-2). Whereby, in sacred sites such as Epidauros, Delphi and Olympia, there were stadiums and gymnasiums right next to temples and other facilities to serve the contestants' spiritual needs for pure thoughts and visualization. The same concept of the harmonious development of man was echoed at the second century AD by the Roman poet Juvenal – "A healthy mind in a healthy body."

The rebirth of Olympism happened at the same era as the revival of Olympic Games. Frenchman, Pierre de Coubertin was convinced that France's humiliating defeat in the Franco-Prussian War of 1870-1871, was a result of poor physical condition of his fellow Frenchmen. After some comparison with other countries like England and Germany, Coubertin was sure that the flaw and the reason of defeat were in educational system of France. Therefore, Coubertin visited schools in England and met Dr. William Penny Brookes who introduced him with the annual sports festivals and the educational system there. Throughout that Coubertin got fascinated by the idea of Olympics and its revival; and a general need for physical education (at least in France) and the possible advantages of restoring the Olympic Games as an international event for promoting world peace lead to the rebirth of the Olympics and Olympism (USOC 2001, 23-25), and through that to the beginning of Olympic Education (Naul 2008, 24).

However, in Coubertin's opinion, in early years of modern Olympic Games there were some misunderstandings in the Olympic Movement and its aims widely. The founder of modern Olympic Games revealed his aims with Olympics in his Olympic letter in 1918:

"This Olympic pedagogy which I recently said was based at once on the cult of effort combined on the cult of eurhythmy – and consequently on the love of excess combined with the love of moderation – is not sufficiently served by being glorified before the world once every four years in the Olympic Games. It needs permanent factories. The Olympic factory of the ancient world was the gymnasium. The Olympids have been renewed, but the gymnasium of antiquity has not – as yet. It must be" (2000b, 217).

The foundation of International Olympic Academy (IOA) in 1961 in Olympia was a result of Pierre de Coubertin's and Ioannis Chrysafis' idea of educational centre of Olympism, which was carried on after their death by Ioannis Ketseas and Carl Diem. Since then there has been various educational and training seminars in Olympia for various target groups annually or at other regular intervals (Georgiadis 2007, 23-26). The latest and foremost is the Master Program of Olympic Studies.²²

There are several steps that IOC has taken to empower Olympism and promote Olympic Education. According to Naul (2008, 30-32), the foundation of IOA was the first step of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) for the promotion of Olympic Education. The second step by IOC was the official promotion of Olympic Youth Camps to coincide with the Olympic Games, and it became regular occurrence since 1964, the Olympic Games in Tokyo. The third step to promote Olympic Education was IOC's enact in 1983 that each National Olympic Committee should have National Olympic Academy (NOA) to promote Olympic Education. Currently there are over 140 NOAs all over the world. The fourth step in promoting the Olympic Education by IOC was the anniversary congress in Paris in 1994. Since then the cities applying to host the Olympics are assisted to have educational activities as part of the culture programs in their bid books according to the manual published by the IOC. The fifth andlatest step of IOC for the promotion of Olympic education is the Youth Olympic Games (YOG) which was held for the first time in Singapore in 2010. The second in general, but first Winter YOG took place in Innsbruck in 2012.²³

Olympism and Olympic Education are strongly intervened and support each other fully. Example, Bronikowski (2005, 29) has pointed out that Olympism has to be considered

²²The exact website with information: http://www.ioa.org.gr/topic/master's_degree_p%5Eg_studies (viewed 1.08.2012)

²³The exact website with information: http://www.olympic.org/content/yog_/ (viewed 1.08.2012)

on two equally important levels as 1) it contains values and ideals recognized and accepted over centuries; and 2) it's values are widely accepted, which makes it a great starting point for global education based on the Olympic ideals.

Idea that Olympism and Olympic Education go hand-in-hand has been supported also by Olympism and Olympic Education expert, Norbert Müller. In his article "Can Olympism survive?" (1998a, 35-37) Müller emphasizes the importance to talk more often about the future of Olympism and to set the Olympic Education as a foundation for that. Additionally, Müller points out that Olympism dynamically changes with the generations, example involving nowadays tasks like protection of environment, equality of sexes in sport and recognition of handicapped sportswomen and sportsmen with their own Olympics and ideals.

Further, it must be said that the term "Olympic Education" appeared first in sports education and Olympic research only in the 1970s mentioned by Norbert Müller, and that Pierre de Coubertin himself did not use that term, but referred initially to "sporting education" which was the title of his book in French published in 1922, "Pédagogie sportive" (Müller 2000, 4).

2.6. Examples and thoughts of Olympic Education in the world

An expert on Olympic Education, German Norbert Müller has pointed that Olympic Education particularly at primary and intermediate level may cover practically all teaching courses – physical education, plastic arts, music, mother language and religion. However, later at secondary level the program can be extended to sociology, mathematics and foreign languages. According to Müller Olympic themes can be handled as part of different course material or even made as an objective of a special teaching project, encompassing several curriculum areas. Further, as Müller (1998b, 57-58) has said:

"When school students organize, within the context of sports lessons, an Olympic pentathlon, when the Olympic rings are chosen as the theme for the arts course, when they study the history of the Olympic Games during a practical knowledge course or wonder why the events of the Winter Olympics are broadcast at this or that particular hour, when during the German or religion

courses they consider the concept of fair play and invent their own slogans to encourage fair play, when they organize a sports event or a festive program for the whole of the school community, then the school has fulfilled its mission. It becomes a field of multiple experiences, based on learning, common daily life and activity."

In generally, Olympic topic can be related to all subjects and the best way to spread the Olympic Education is to use cross-curriculum approach. This suggestion is also supported by Rychtecky and Dovalil (2007, 159-160), as they point out that values like fair play, the mastering of tolerance, ethics in competitions (victory and loss), anti-doping education and prevention etc., should be address besides physical education classes also in philosophy, languages, history, geography, social and humanitarian sciences.

Müller (2000) has also pointed out that Olympic Games and Olympic athletes should be used for educational purposes as much as possible as at the time of Olympics the utmost spirit of friendship can be seen when people of all nations come together, some as competitors and others as spectators. At the same time, through the media, the Olympic family at the venue of the Games becomes the symbol of the Olympic concept of universalism. And all the great achievements of the participants symbolize the striving and achievement of all humanity and if this symbol is all associated with fair play and mutual respect, the athletes set an example of successful coexistence between people in critical situations. Additionally the ceremonial character of the Games gives their achievements particular significance. This is the context of the Olympic Games that must be considered and put to educational use. Nevertheless, it has been pointed out that by delivering Olympic education

"Teachers should reflect upon the ways they contribute to the distortion, dilution and re-construction of Olympic history and knowledge. Irrespective of their intentions, given the significance of teachers in young children's lives they play a conspicuous role in contributing to the preservation, promotion and commercial gain of the Olympic enterprise. The challenge is not to discourage such efforts, but to build upon overall understanding by adopting critical perspectives addressing all Olympic and Olympism issues rather than just those that focus on the positive aspects of the Olympic movement" (Kohe 2010, 491).

Further, there are many countries where there is existing Olympic Education toolkit or any other guidebook as such. For example Australian Olympic Education Kit (Australian Olympic Committee 1996) for preparing for Sydney Games 2000 was focusing on three learning areas like history, English and health and physical education. The toolkit contains information and tips for teachers and suggests different case study topics for students in different age. Besides, each topic has quite clear guidelines for teacher to fit into one lesson timeframe. However, British Olympic Association's Olympic Education Pack is more open-ended. The information provided in it is focused on cross-curricular Olympic activities and leaves the level of participation mostly up to school and teachers by providing the school family with tips how to organize Olympic Day in schools, some issues for discussion (like commercialization etc.) and background information about ancient Olympic Games, modern Olympic Movement, the Olympic Family, British Olympic Movement and future Olympic Games.²⁴

Internet offers a wide range of opportunities for studies and it is very popular among young people and without a doubt it is considered to be new instrument for Olympic Education. The websites of Organizing Committees of the Olympic Games containing games and general educational materials of Olympism and Olympics have been very popular. The website of International Olympic Committee has been improved constantly all the time, and for educational materials cooperation with Olympic Museum has been done. Additionally, more and more National Olympic Committees (NOC) over the world has websites which offers a better chance to share information to locals (Moragas Spa 2001, 6-12). Here, for example previously mentioned British Olympic Association has additionally to their Olympic Education Pack a wide range of information about Olympism and Olympics, other educational materials, programs and projects available on their website²⁵ for both – educators and students.

There is also an international, new and contemporary "Teaching Values: An Olympic Education Toolkit" composed by Deanna Binder's as a project of the International Olympic Committee. The toolkit is designed for learners from age 8 to 18 years, so the activities vary accordingly. Additionally, the educational methods of the toolkit relay on the following principles of learning: learning is an active and not a passive activity; people learn in different ways; and learning is both an individual and a cooperative

²⁴The exact website with information:

http://www.olympics.org.uk/documents/downloads/educationpack.pdf (viewed 6.01.2010)

²⁵The exact website with information: http://www.olympics.org.uk/education.aspx (viewed 6.01.2010)

activity. So, the toolkit includes background information and promotes the educational values of Olympism through different learning activities like: writing, listening, reading and creating activities; topics to discus or debate about; also physical activity like sport or dance. Some of the activities are meant to be done independently and some in groups in order to learn and practice cooperation (Binder 2007, 10). Author of this paper finds "Teaching Values: An Olympic Education Toolkit" to be a great, well structured and interesting guide for educators and students.

Ultimately, a Greek study (Kellis, Goudas, Verdanakis, Digelidi & Kioumourtzolou 2007) have stated that Olympic Education programs should be part of educational system in general; and have proposed to either integrate Olympic Education within the subject of physical education and parallel increase the hours allocated to physical education; or integrate Olympic Education within primary education and extend the hours of school.

Additionally, another Greek study (Grammatikopoulos, Hassandra, Koustelios & Theodorakis 2005) found that in order to improve the Olympic Education program's implementation and ensure its effectiveness, the school principals should be well informed about the Olympic Education program activities. Moreover, it has been stated that in order to fully implement Olympic Education program, proper sports equipment and also sports fields are needed.

2.7. Olympic Education in Estonia

The first president of the Estonian Olympic Academy, Atko Viru, has declared that "Olympism supplies moral ideals which have to be acquired and be rooted in everyday life with the aim to ensure the future of the nation" (Viru A. 1994, 21). This vision was expressed in the early years of re-independent Republic of Estonia and recently established EOA, and probably has contributed with many activities and fast development of Olympic Education in Estonia ever since.

2.7.1. Programs and activities of the Estonian Olympic Academy

Estonian Olympic Academy (EOA) was founded in 1989 and acknowledged by the International Olympic Committee in 1991. Since the end of 2009 EOA functions as the non-governmental organization and is an independent member of NOC.

The Estonian Olympic Academy looks at sport from the principles of Olympism mainly as a cultural phenomenon in a common historic process – sport is blended with arts and culture.

The activities of the EOA are based on science. Thus, its main tasks are mediation of scientific information about Olympism, preparation of Olympic athletes from Estonia to go abroad and from abroad to Estonia, and later analysis of the preparation and performance of national athletes.²⁶ For that reasons there are at least in every Olympic year a conference with Olympians and their trainers to analyze the preparation and representation of Estonian athletes. The first conference was held in 1992 after Albertville Winter Olympic Games. Since then there has been a conference on every Olympic year and additional conference in 2001 about the background of Erki Nool's Olympic victory in Sydney Olympics 2000. Further, the last two conferences have been recorded and therefore the EOA can also spread the information (Viru M. 2009, 18-19). The mission of the Estonian Olympic Academy is to promote the Olympic movement in Estonia mainly through dissemination of the general humanistic ideas of Olympism and completion of different Olympic Education projects. The programs and activities of the Estonian Olympic Academy are School Olympics, Youth sport and Fair Play contest, EOA Young Participants Session, different publications,²⁷ and EOA's educational webpage with information about the Olympics and Olympic Education and the programs for that by EOA (see www.olympiaharidus.eu).

According to Remmelkoor and Ööpik (2004, 45-55), the most popular and widespread Olympic Education project of EOA is School Olympic Games. The first School Olympics, which were also recognized by EOA, were held in Patküla Elementary School in 1996. After that there were several School Olympics in different schools and also in kindergarten. But in 2004 the first official contest organized by EOA was announced. The principles of the School Olympic Games were established according to

²⁶The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?page=59& (viewed 1.08.2012)

²⁷The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu (viewed 1.08.2012)

the Olympic Charter. The School Olympics must contain opening, award and closing ceremonies, use the Olympic anthem, Olympic fire and Olympic oath, naturally consider the principles of fair play, and have a quality of the culture and arts program to be recognized as School Olympics by EOA. The aim of School Olympic Games is to introduce sport to children with different interests and hobbies. The Games are meant to be multi-purpose event, not just an ordinary sports day. The School Olympic Games are meant to be educational sports party, blended with arts and culture. In generally, School Olympics recognized by EOA consist of two parts: an Olympic Education week and a school festival. Originally School Olympic Games are short-term projects. Still, there is a tendency that these projects are being prolonged by organisers on their own initiative as for instance project "School Olympic Games" in Tartu Art Gymnasium lasted during the whole academic year instead of just couple of weeks (Israel 2009, 25-26).

The number of School Olympic Games which are financially supported by EOA is smaller than the number of School Olympics awarded the certificate by the EOA; all in all currently there has been 228 School Olympics all over Estonia, some of them even as a combined event of different schools in some region. According to project leader's survey (Remmelkoor 2009, 17-18), during the first six years of the project 358 schools and kindergartens from all over Estonia have been included, and through that about 50 000 children have experienced the School Olympics.

Further, as a very honourable fact, Estonian School Olympic Games project is chosen to IOC's Olympic Values Educational Program (OVEP) Initiative, which is a list of top 20 Olympic Education projects in the world.²⁹ Also, it has been pointed out by a local educator (Haller 2009, 23-24), that the important role of the School Olympic Games in Estonian society contains in its great mean to teach children the basic values in life. Another activity of Estonian Olympic Academy is the Youth Sport and Fair Play contest, where everyone can name anyone who has showed "fair-play" in his or her behaviour for that title. It is not only for competing athletes, but also for school children, coaches, officials and other people involved in sports in whatever level of sport. There are two rewards – a medal with a contest logo and a T-shirt with the logo. The rewards merited for someone, who has honoured the principles of fair play and

²⁸The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?page=148& (viewed 1.08.2012)

²⁹The exact website with information: http://www.olympic.org/estonia-school-olympic-games: an overview of Estonian School Olympic Games program, including practical advices and useful links. (viewed 1.08.2012)

shown respectful behaviour towards the opponent. The rewards are given out once a year and mainly directed to children and youth, though no adult is excluded. In case of many good fair play cases, EOA acknowledges them all.³⁰

Following the example of IOA, Estonian Olympic Academy launched its Young Participants Session on 2011 for the first time. As the event turned out to be a success, EOA organized the Session again on 2012 and plans to keep this tradition alive. EOA Young Participants Session is for youth all over Estonia at age 15 to 19 years. During the Session youth learn about the Olympic Movement and other topics related, take part of discussion groups and experience the Olympic spirit through different activities and meeting with national Olympian athlete. The aim of the Session is to educate youth about Olympism and Olympic Movement and spread the Olympic spirit through that.³¹ Besides programs, one of the activities of the Estonian Olympic Academy is publications. There are several publications in Estonianlike "Olympic Guidebook" Unit I, II, III and IV, also "Handbook of the School Olympic Games", handbook "Let's Have Our Own School Olympics", "Olympic Dream", booklet of School Olympic Games, and Workbook of Physical Education, whereat some of them can be downloaded from EOA's website. There are also pop-up (mobile) exhibitions in co-operation with the Estonian Sports Museum: "Olympia and the Games: Party inside us", "Our sports heroes - glory of Estonia", "Fair Play" and "Is faith enough?: Fair play in sports in Estonia", whereat some exhibitions are bilingual- in Estonian and in Russian. There is also educational video "School Olympic Games" and this is in Estonian, in Russian and also in English. The only publication in English by EOA is "Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae", 32 which is the most academic but currently on pause.

Additionally, Estonian Olympic Academy has its educational website about the Olympic Education and the programs for that by the EOA: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu. The website is in Estonian and partially also available in English and Russian.

³⁰The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?page=178& (viewed 1.08.2012)

³¹The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?page=212& (viewed 1.08.2012)

³²The exact website with information: http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?page=118&: publications, exhibitions and other educational materials by EOA (viewed 1.08.2012).

2.7.2. Olympic values as a part of the Estonian national curriculum in school and in sport clubs

Olympic values are part of Estonian national curriculum and even though the national curriculum has just been renewed, Olympics and Olympic values was a part of last curriculum more or less in same extent.³³

Olympics as a topic belongs to national history curriculum in second stage of elementary school, year four to six. Since Olympics started in antiquity, it is attached to ancient Greece history and thereby the Olympic Games are also introduced.³⁴

As part of physical education, Olympic values convergence mainly under the topic "fair play" which is part of national curriculum basically in all levels of school in Estonia. Students are also expected to know and show interest about major sport events in Estonia and in the world, and thus the Olympic Games have certainly an essential meaning. In first stage of elementary school (year 1 to 3) the national curriculum contains principles of fair play and acquires knowledge of sports and athletes on national level. In second stage of elementary school (year 4 to 6) students are ought to learn the principles of fair play and know different athletes and sports competitions in Estonia and abroad, and thereby acquire the knowledge of ancient Olympic Games. Further, in third stage of elementary school (year 7 to 9) in addition to the preceding matters students are ought to acquire the knowledge of modern Olympic Games and know the achievements of Estonian athletes there.³⁵ In gymnasium, according to national curriculum, students are acquired to know the history and background of different sports and sport competitions, including ancient and modern Olympic Games, and athletes from Estonia and abroad. Respect for the others, rules and referee are part of national curriculum even in gymnasium.³⁶

Olympic Education as part of national curriculum has been supported by the Estonian Olympic Academy. For example some materials used in physical education lessons like

³³ According to the state gazette of the Republic of Estonia. The renewed national curriculum has been accepted on 6th of January, 2011. The last one was made on 2002. The exact website with information: https://www.riigiteataja.ee/akt/114012011001 (viewed 1.08.2012)

³⁴According to the state gazette of the Republic of Estonia. The exact website with information: https://www.riigiteataja.ee/aktilisa/1140/1201/1001/VV1_lisa5.pdf#: subject content of History in elementary school part in Estonia (viewed 1.08.2012).

³⁵According to the state gazette of the Republic of Estonia. The exact website with information: https://www.riigiteataja.ee/aktilisa/1140/1201/1001/VV1_lisa8.pdf#: subject content of Physical Education in elementary school part in Estonia (viewed 1.08.2012).

³⁶According to the state gazette of the Republic of Estonia. The exact website with information: https://www.riigiteataja.ee/aktilisa/1140/1201/1002/VV2_lisa7.pdf#: subject content of Physical Education in gymnasium part in Estonia (viewed 1.08.2012).

the Workbook for Physical Education is published by the EOA. Additionally, Olympic values, Olympic Movement, Olympism and the Games itself have been introduced to school students also through the EOA's projects like "School Olympic Games", and through the contest "Fair Play" since 1997 (Remmelkoor 2006, 222-228), lately also through organising the EOA Young Participants Session for school students.

In sport clubs, children are ought to learn the rules and regulations, techniques of different sports, know the local and global competitions and show the respect towards these matters and each other. However, the first Olympic Education program for sport federation was practiced in Estonia only in 2007. The wider practice of Olympic Education in sport clubs took place at 2009 as a pilot-project. The aim of the project was to show the educational opportunity regards with Olympic Education, and to put it into practice in sport clubs and also add it to coaches' curriculum of further training or qualification (Saar 2009, 15).

There is a new approach how to teach values and norms to youth in Estonian schools – value education, but so far it is practiced only in few schools (EOA's seminar, 2011).³⁷ However, some school directors have already found a link between this value education and Olympic Education, and therefore have started to use EOA's program School Olympic Games as an integral part of their school program.³⁸

2.7.3. Physical education teacher and youth sport coach training in Estonia with regards to Olympism and Olympic Education

Physical education teachers and youth sport coaches are trained with regards to Olympism and Olympic Education in two universities in Estonia – University of Tartu and Tallinn University. The principles of both universities are combined with Olympism and both universities are related to Olympic Education through its educational aims and people, who co-operate with organizations responsible for Olympic Education like the NOC and NOA.

In University of Tartu the Olympic Education is implemented in Centre for Ethics, Faculty of Exercise and Sport Sciences, and Faculty of Social Sciences and Education. Physical education teachers and youth sport coaches are mainly trained in the Faculty of

³⁷The exact website with information:

http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/index.php?article_id=250&page=30&action=article& (viewed 2.08.2012)

³⁸The exact website with information:

 $http://www.olympiaharidus.eu/public/files/EOA\%20olympiaharidusseminar/Katrin\%20Kroosmann.pdf \ (viewed 2.08.2012)$

Exercise and Sport Sciences. The general aims of physical education and sport curriculum are strongly combined with philosophy of Olympism and Olympic values, like fair play. Accordingly some subjects that contain the aims of Olympic Education in the Faculty of Exercise and Sport Sciences – History of Sports, Didactics of Physical Education, and Sports and Society. Whereat, the last one is an optional subject to all the students of University of Tartu. Also, an important role of promotion of Olympic Education lies on the co-operation between the University of Tartu and Estonian Olympic Committee and thereby Estonian Olympic Academy, which started in 1998. Thus, the EOA is located in the building of Faculty of Exercise and Sport Sciences, and has an initial part in this co-operation by uniting the members of EOA, publicist of "Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae", and also professors and students of different researches and projects (Kull & Pääsuke 2009).

The situation in Tallinn University is very much the same. Besides physical education curriculum, there are also recreation management, arts therapies and social work curriculums. And they all include values and ethics. Thus, physical education and recreation management curriculums include more specifically Olympism, Olympics and sports history.³⁹

To educate physical education teachers and coaches there are scientific conferences and seminars like the Olympic seminar, and also summer courses where teachers can share experiences and learn how to implement Olympic Education programs like School Olympic Games. Besides, there are conferences in co-operation between EOA and Estonian Sports Museum about Olympism and sport history. Further, students from physical education and sports department, sports administrators, and also physical education teachers in action have a chance to apply for International Olympic Academy's sessions and seminars through EOA (Kull & Pääsuke 2009).

2.8. Youth and Olympic brand and Olympic Education

There are not many surveys about youth and Olympic brand and Olympic Education. Rezende (2008) appoints to the confusing and delicate situation where Olympic sponsors deliver different educational programmes under the name "Olympic

_

³⁹The exact website with information: http://www.tlu.ee/?LangID=1&CatID=3103 (viewed 8.07.2010)

Education" though the aim and the content of those "educational initiatives" are not always so much about promoting the Olympic values rather than promoting the sponsoring companies through those programmes. And, whereat "Olympic Education" is in fact used as an excellent opportunity for sponsors to getcloser to an important market share, which cannot be easily reached, as, for example, children advertising is highly regulated. In generally meaning that term "Olympic Education" can be used also in variety of way and for variety of reasons. For better regulation of these issues, Rezende (2008) suggested that the IOC should overlook the use of terms "Olympic Value Education" and "Olympic Education" especially by the sponsors but also other organisations within the Olympic Movement, and through a special commission check whether the educational programmes that the organisations within the Olympic Movement are currently taking place under the name of "Olympic Education" truly reflect the fundamental values of Olympism or if they just serve as marketing and promotional tools.

However, the IOC itself also uses educational projects to engage youth. For instance the Olympic Values Education Project is directed at young people and is aimed specifically at increasing awareness of Olympic values, though additionally it is also meant to improve the interest of young people in sport both as a means of improving and maintaining their health and learning life skills (Sithole, Binder & Gabet 2006, 133-143). Also, it has been found (Kabitsis, Harahousou, Arvaniti & Mountakis 2002) that Olympic Education program improved largely youths' knowledge about the Olympic Games, positively affected the attitudes towards the benefits of exercise, increased the level of sportsmanship, and positively affected the attitudes towards fair play. At the same time it was found that the beneficial effect of the program's implementation was stronger in girls than boys, and the level of education of the children's parents was one of the most important factors determining their attitudes towards sportsmanship and fair play.

A study (Stevens 2011), investigating youths' understanding of Olympic ideals and their perceptions on whether these ideals have importance within the practice of sport, has concluded several important facts interesting to current study. It has been found (Stevens 2011, 97-110) that the majority of youth do not have an understanding of Olympism or the Olympic ideals; however it is suggested that youth are familiar with the Olympic Games and place importance upon the performance and "spectacle" of the

Games. Also, the findings suggest that youth gain their understanding of the Olympic Ideals through informal pedagogical sites such as media. Though, youth are influenced by peers, family and school, the learning is not in specific connection with Olympism or the Olympic ideals, rather general human values or the Olympic Games. Similar findings were reported also by Rychtecky & Dovalil (2007) as according to their study students identified media as the main source of information about Olympism, followed by family and school. Moreover, according to Stevens' study (2011, 142) youth value the educative function of sport and the Olympic Ideals. Further, the Olympic Ideals that are familiar to youth are considered more important and are easier to learn. For example, the Olympic Ideals education, fair play practices, fun enjoyment and friendship, respect and non-discrimination are seen as more important than peace and international understanding. Youth value learning through sport, and canarticulate personal examples of how sport can teach valuable lessons. Ultimately, youth's perceptions suggest that Olympism is valuable and important through sport.

It has been found (Bronikowski 2005, 30-32) that the most effective period for introducing programmes enhancing moral development (e.g. fair play or Olympic education) is during early school years. The older the students grow, the more difficult it becomes to change their attitudes and thinking, therefore in older classes these programmes need to be prepared and introduced by highly skilful teachers, possessing simultaneously the pedagogical and sporting education. However, the same study brings out the main sources of information and thus confirms Stevens' (2011) finding that media plays the major role in educating children.

2.9. Summary of literature review

According to current literature review there are not many surveys about youth and Olympic brand and Olympic Education, which is probably because these topics together need to be addressed carefully as referred by Rezende (2008).

Brands tend to have a strong impact on youth's behaviour and attitudes (Dittmann 2004; Roper & Shah 2007; American Psychological Association 2004; Robinson et al. 2007) as for instance they impact youth's identity and socialisation, gender and body image, eating habits, and even have been considered to be a "social language" between youth

(MARQUES 2007). Furthermore, marketers develop all kinds of strategies to engage young generation even moresuch as using tie-ins between TV-shows and products, or celebrity endorsements (American Academy of Pediatrics 2006). Whereby, media has the major role in all this, as youth tend to consume media more often on their own and privately, where no one is present to explain what they are viewing or reading (Dittmann 2004). Further, interactive technology provides the opportunity for advertisers to collect a lot of information about children's viewing habits and preferences, and target them on the basis of that information (American Academy of Pediatrics 2006).

Furthermore, the aims of this study are to investigate among Estonian young people what are their attitudes and perceptions regarding the Olympic brand; and whether Olympic Education affects youth opinion about the Olympic brand and Olympic Movement in general. Therefore, the overview of the Olympic Education in Estonia is presented in all levels of educational system. More emphasize has been put to Estonian Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" as this is the bases for differentiating the study groups later on in the research.

As stated in literature review, different studies have got different results regarding whether Olympic Education programs have significant affect to youth or not. Kabitsis et al. (2002) reported that Olympic Education program has a positive impact to youth in considerably different ways such as improved largely youths' knowledge about the Olympic Games, positively affected the attitudes towards the benefits of exercise, increased the level of sportsmanship, and positively affected the attitudes towards fair play. However, according to Stevens (2011) there is not that much difference, though another important detail appears - the findings suggest that youth gain their understanding of the Olympic Ideals through informal pedagogical sites such as media. And though, youth are influenced by peers, family and school, the learning is not in specific connection with Olympism or the Olympic ideals but rather general human values or the Olympic Games. Additionally, research results by Bronikowski (2005), and Rychtecky & Dovalil (2007) confirm Stevens' (2011) findings that media plays the major role in educating children.

Literature review presented in current study reveals that there is a need for research to gain insight how youth see the Olympic brand, and to examine whether there is a difference in if they are educated in that filed by the special program or not.

CHAPTER THREE: THESIS OBJECTIVES

3.1. Aim of thesis

This study will investigate how young people of Estonia perceive the Olympic Games and the Olympic Brand; is there any relation between the Olympic Education and the Olympic Brand, and what the future challenges in this field are.

3.2. Research questions

1. What are Estonian youths' attitudes and perceptions regarding the Olympic brand?

- 1. What Estonian youth know about many aspects of the Olympic Movement and the Olympic Games including the following:
 - 1.1. Traditional Olympic ideals and values.
 - 1.2. The organization of the Olympic Movement.
 - 1.3. Television.
 - 1.4. The symbols.
 - 1.5. The sponsors and fight against doping.
- 2. What are Estonian youths' attitudes towards sport in general and specifically the Olympic sport?
- 3. What are Estonian youths' ethical attitudes, both in general and specific to sport and how youth understand these cases?
- 4. What are Estonian youths' perceptions regarding watching the Olympic Games from television and between leisure time activities?
- 5. What is more of Estonian youths' interest: the Olympic Games or other major sport events?⁴⁰
- 6. What are Estonian youths' perceptions regarding the Olympic brand?

2. Is there any relation between the Olympic Education and the Olympic Brand?

⁴⁰Major events are usually defined as short-term events of fixed duration that has high profile and sustainable and measurable economic outcome (Hiller 1998, 47-48). The same definition is valid for major sport events.

CHAPTER FOUR: RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

4.1. Research design

The current study is exploratory in nature, using mixed methods as it is combining the qualitative and quantitative research designs. As Creswell and Plano Clark (2006, 5) have concluded, mixed methods research design captures philosophical assumptions and methods of inquiry. Further, "it focuses on collecting, analyzing, and mixing both quantitative and qualitative data in a single study or series of studies. Its central premise is that the use of quantitative and qualitative approaches in combination provides a better understanding of research problems than either approach alone." Both, qualitative and quantitative, research approaches are suggested for sport pedagogy to provide insight into determining behavioural and attitudinal changes as a result of pedagogical or curricular intervention (Dinold & Kolb, see Borms ed. 2008, 353); but also for sport management studies to better understand consumers buying patterns and behaviours (Gray et al., see Borms ed. 2008, 299). Current study combines these two fields of research areas. Therefore, the mixed method was chosenbecause this research area especially has not been studied previously much, thus needs better understanding by different stakeholders.

Further, the embedded dataset of mixed method (see Figure 2) was used, whereat data from qualitative research provides supportive role to quantitative dataset (Creswell & Plano Clark 2006, 7).

For current research, qualitative data was collected using interviews and quantitative data was collected using questionnaires.

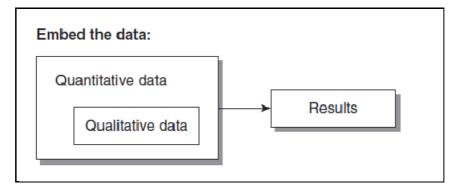


Figure 2. One way of mixing the qualitative and quantitative data (Creswell & Plano Clark 2006, 7)

4.2. Participants' sampling, permission and access

Stratified random sampling was used both for qualitative and quantitative research. Stratified random sampling was chosen because this divides the aimed population on the basis of one or more characteristics in part populations (also called layers), and whereat each type of characteristics or combination of characteristics resulting in a part population and doing a random sampling out of each layer (Holzweg & Haag, see Haag ed. 2004, 207). The aimed population was youth at age 12-19 from different parts of Estonia: north, south, east and west. It is important to note that some of the youth who participated in this study have been taking part in local Olympic Education project while some have not. This was considered to be the characteristic to divide the population. More detailed information about the quantitative and qualitative research sample will be presented with the results from both studies.

To gather the participants, five different schools in four different regions of Estonia were approached. Researcher contacted schools in person and sent request letters with description of the study (see appendix A) to Head Masters of the schools, where on response all Head Masters gave their permission to conduct the research in their schools.

Students were accessed during the school hours, mainly during the physical education or class teacher lessons, though for interviews after school hours. Further, written questionnaires were carried out in classrooms, and interviews were mainly carried out in school libraries or other more quiet areas of school house to provide a secure and more relaxed environment and also because of tape recording.

4.3. Research setting and data collection

Data collection was done in five different schools in different parts of Estonia whereat some schools have implemented the national Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" and some have not (see Table 1).

Table 1. The division of regions, schools and implementation of Olympic Education (OE) project versus no implementation of Olympic Education project in these schools.

Region	School	OE vrs. non-OE
North	Tallinn French Lyceum	OE
South	Tartu Kivilinna Gymnasium	non-OE
South	Tartu Art Gymnasium	OE
East	Jõgeva Gymnasium	OE
West	Kärdla Gymnasium	non-OE

Qualitative data was collected using interviews while quantitative data was collected using questionnaires. The interview guide and the questionnaires used were composed by researchers from the University of Ottawa. Following permission, the questionnaires and interview guide were translated from English to Estonian by professionals, teachers of Tartu International School in Estonia. Translation was tested on students of Tartu International School and Athletics Association Tartu Kalev.

The data, both qualitative and quantitative, was collected during two months period in November and December 2011 - just before the 1st Winter Youth Olympic Games in Innsbruck, almost two years after the Vancouver Winter Olympics 2010 and less than a year before the London Summer Olympics 2012.

As part of current research participants were asked to assess subjectively some characteristics of the Olympic Games, but also their interest in different sport events using a Likert scale. Further, two different versions of Likert scales were used: from 0 to 7 to assess interest in sport in generally and from 0 to 10 to assess the characteristics and interest in different sport events. The questionnaire and interview guide are presented in appendix B and C respectively.

Further, following Perrien et al. (as cited in Seguin 2008) to enlarge the validity of the research, the information was gathered using many sources, the number of cases was studied and the comparison was made between the cases.

4.3.1. Study 1 - Qualitative research

For the qualitative research the interviews were carried out on 11 adolescents. The data was collected using one-on-one semi-structured interviews conducted by researcher. The questions in the schedule (appendix C) were formulated to encourage discussion.

Interviewees were asked about their background information; evaluate their interest in physical activity on scale 0 to 7 ('0' – no interest and '7' - very interested); give their preferences between watching the Olympic Games in TV and some other activity; and evaluate their interest in different sport competitions on a scale 0 to 10 ('0' - no interest and '10' - very interested). Also, on the same scale ('0' - no interest and '10' - very interested) youth were asked to evaluate the association of different keywords to Olympic Games in their opinion as well as to evaluate the importance of different keywords to Olympic Games in their opinion. Additionally, interviews consisted of the following sections: general questions on Olympics; the Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols; television coverage of the Olympic Games; other mediums used to follow the Olympics; organization of the Olympic movement; Olympic sponsors and commercialization; Olympic sports (sports that are perceived as the most and least interesting); ethical matters and the Olympic Games; general interest in the Olympics; and in the end youths' recommendations for Olympics and Youth Olympic Games. All interviews were carried out after school lessons in school libraries or other more quiet areas of school house, and each interview took about 60 to 90 minutes. Also, all interviews were done by researcher in person. All interviews were tape recorded and subsequently transcribed.

To maintain credibility and integrity of the study, the researcher followed Glense's suggestions (as cited in Stevens 2011) and avoided leading questions, which could give the interviewee ideas or hints about how to answer or what was expected as an appropriate answer.

4.3.2. Study 2 - Quantitative research

For quantitative research the questionnaires were carried out on 426 adolescents. A total of 397 valid responses were collected during the study. The data was collected using written questionnaires (appendix B) where youth were asked to fill in the form about their background information; evaluate their interest in physical activity on Likert scale 0 to 7 ('0' – no interest and '7' - very interested); mark their preferences between watching the Olympic Games in TV and some other activity; and evaluate their interest in different sport competitions on a scale 0 to 10 ('0' - no interest and '10' - very interested). Also, on the samescale ('0' - no interest and '10' - very interested) youth were asked to evaluate the association of different keywords to Olympic Games in their

opinion as well as to evaluate the importance of different keywords to Olympic Games in their opinion. Additionally, youth were asked to answer five open-ended questions to find out their attitudes, motives, opinions and behaviour regarding the Olympic Games and Youth Olympic Games.

All questionnaires were filled in during the school hours and in classrooms, whereat it took about 25 to 30 minutes. The researcher was present at four schools out of five during the time the questionnaires were filled in, thus in case of any misunderstanding the participants of the study were able to ask for clarifications regarding what they were asked to do. In one school, the questionnaires were carried out by physical education teacher.

4.4. Data analyses

The data from questionnaires was entered to Statistical Package for Social Science (SPSS) program; the data from the five open-ended questions were reviewed and content-analyzed in order to identify themes within which responses could be categorized and also entered to the program. Themes were inspired by the data.

The quantitative data gathered was analysed in SPSS programme by using the following tests as suggested by Kluka and Grambling (Haag ed. 2004, 299-313):

One-way ANOVA to compare two different samples: youth who have received the Olympic Education (OE) and youth who have not received the Olympic Education (non-OE) through a national project. Regarding participants' association of different characteristics with the Olympic Games, exploratory Factor Analysis based on 37 items from the questionnaire was conducted at first. The extraction method was used as a principal component, and followed by varimax rotation to enhance the interpretability of the extracted factorial model. One-way ANOVA to compare OE and non-OE students was run with seven factors received from Factor Analysis. Regarding importance of different characteristics with the Olympic Games in participants' opinion, exploratory Factor Analysis based on 30 items from the questionnaire was conducted at first. The extraction method was used as a principal component, and followed by varimax rotation to enhance the interpretability of the extracted factorial model.

One-way ANOVA to compare OE and non-OE students was run with five factors received from Factor Analysis.

 Descriptive statistics, including frequencies, was done to give overall information how youth perceive the Olympic brand.

Regarding qualitative research part, interviews were tape-recorded and transcribed, and kept just as raw data to maintain basic words and phrases. However, some of the data such as interviewees' evaluation of different characteristics in relation with the Olympic Games was entered to SPSS program and for analysis descriptive statistics was used. Ultimately, the qualitative data gathered was content analysed and interpreted additionally to quantitative data.

4.5. Ethical considerations

Researcher of this study took into consideration the Estonian Scientists' code of ethics, which in turn follows the Charter of European Scientists. According to Estonian Scientists' code of ethics (point 2.6)⁴¹ "scientific research involving interactions with people must not trespass on human dignity and basic human rights. In case of such research, the individuals will be informed about all aspects of the proposed research. Their voluntary agreement to participate will be secured – the principle of 'informed consent'. Personal information obtained will be handled and kept under conditions of the highest possible confidentiality, and information obtained will be used exclusively for the purposes of the research."

Regarding current study following ethical considerations were implemented:

1. Informed and voluntary consent: all schools involved and their Head Masters and teachers, also participants were informed about every aspect of the study, and that taking part of this study is on voluntary bases meaning everyone has the right to withdraw at any time, without any penalty. The informing was done through request letters with description of the study and/or oral explanation and description before the study.

⁴¹The exact website with information: http://www.akadeemia.ee/_repository/File/ALUSDOKUD/Codeethics.pdf (viewed 4.01.13)

2. Respect for rights of privacy and confidentiality: the data was collected anonymously, none of the participants in this study were asked to say or write down their name in any part of the research. After filling in, the questionnaires were gathered by class teachers as an independent party to ensure the confidentiality. Also, any personal information obtained during the research was entered in data analyse program, where information from each participant/questionnaire is listed using numbers. Further, researcher confirms that all information obtained during the study will be used exclusively for the purposes of the research.

4.6. Summary of methodology

There is lack of studies about youth and their attitudes regarding the Olympic brand, and further the Olympic Education affect on this relationship. Current research topic needs better understanding by different stakeholders, thus the mixed methods was used. Applying stratified random sampling, questionnaires and interviews were effectively carried out in total among 408 Estonian youth from all over the country, whereat some students have received the Olympic Education and some students have not received the Olympic Education through the national project "School Olympic Games". The quantitative data was analysed using one-way ANOVA and descriptive statistics, and for some information gathered also factor analysis was conducted. The qualitative data was content analysed and interpreted additionally to quantitative data. The complete research process, including analysis, has been explained, along with specific ethical considerations, to ensure that this study's trustworthiness and transferability is maintained.

CHAPTER FIVE: RESEARCH RESULTS

The results from the qualitative research (interviews) and the quantitative research (questionnaires) are presented separately, and will be interpreted together in the discussion section. The results from the interviews are divided into following themes: participants' background information, interests and leisure time activities; general information about youth and the Olympics; Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols; youth and television coverage of the Olympic Games, other mediums used to follow the Olympics; youth's interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment; organization of the Olympic movement; Olympic Sponsors and commercialization; youth, Olympic events and sports; ethical matters and the Olympic Games; and youth and their general interest in the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games. Further, the results from questionnaires cover four themes: participants' background information and interest in sport; youth's interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment; Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols; and youth and their general interest in the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games.

5.1. Study 1 - Results from interviews

5.1.1. Participants' background information, interest and leisure time activities

In total, 11 young people from age 12 to 19 years participated in this study. The participants were from different regions of Estonia (east, west and south) and divided as follows: one from Jõgeva, four from Kärdla and six from Tartu. They all lived in urban regions. Also, all interviewees' country of origin was Estonia. The majority of interviewees' parents were workers and only a few indicated that their parents were mid-level manager or director. Refer to appendix D for interviews' results.

All together there were 7 boys and 4 girls from four different schools, whereas two students took part in Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" through their school studies and the rest did not. The interviewees were from grades five to twelve, with average grade of 8,5. The average age of the participant was 14,9 years.

The majority indicated that what 'they like the most' was spending time with friends, followed by other hobbies like sports, music and computer games. They were physically

active for an average of 6,18 hours per week and athletics was the most played sport followed by football, basketball and gym. All interviewees mentioned that they have been participating in sports whether recreationally (36,4 %) or competitively (63,6 %). In general, interviewees proclaim to be more interested to do sports themselves than watching sport on television (TV) or attending sport events as a spectator.

It was also found that participants spent on average 8,4 h/week watching television, mainly following series and shows and 17,8 h/week using Internet. The main reasons for using Internet were reported to be for "chatting", "getting information", and watching videos and for school related matters (i.e. studying). The majority did not watch TV every day, but Internet was used on a daily basis.

Hence, the interviewees' screen time (meaning amount of time spent in front of TV, computers, video, etc.) was reported to be 26,2 hours per week on average in comparison to 6,18 hours per week of physical activity time.

Regarding other media sources, newspapers were said to be read often (almost every day), although some mentioned that they did not read newspapers at all; magazines were read more seldom as bulk of interviewees reported that they read them once a month or even less.

5.1.2. General information about youth and Olympics

All interviewees responded that they heard about the Olympic Games (OG) from TV and from their parents. However, most of them knew very little about why the Games existed, where they began or why it was called the Olympic Games. The first association that many of the youth made with the Games was that "it is a grand sport event". However, other associationsoften mentioned were fun, Olympic flame, Ancient Greece, tension, cheering for national team and crowded. Also, this sample particularly associated the Games with one particular sport - athletics.

Further, for more personal meaning of the Olympics, interviewees did not point out anything different than already mentioned regarding the general associations with the Games.

The majority of youth interviewed indicated that they liked the OG mostly because of the tension and excitement it carries, but also for its global aspect, good image, high level athletes, results and the fact that a lot (of action) is happening during the Games. In addition, it was suggested that given the chance, they would like to go to the

Olympics as a spectator to experience the atmosphere and to be part of something unique. However, dreaming about participating in the Olympics was not prevalent though half mentioned that they have dreamt at one time of participating in "this great sport event (Olympics)" and "to become famous". However, many saw the Olympics to be rather distant and not part of their dreams.

Most of the interviewees indicated that they talked about the OG during the duration of the Games with their family and friends, but also have discussed the Olympics at school within some classes like history and/or physical education. Only a few said that they did not talk about the Olympics with people around them, nor have they discussed about the Olympics at school (or at least did not remember doing so).⁴²

Compared to their parents they estimated their own interest in the Olympics to be more or less the same – about one third being less interested, one third being more interested and one third being as interested.

5.1.3. Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols

The symbols most associated with the Games were the Olympic rings and the Olympic flame. Other words mentioned included "big stadium, flag, torch, and wreath, a lot of people, medals, mascots and birds". The majority knew more or less the meaning of the Olympic symbols, while one interviewee confused the rings, with Audi rings.

Next, the participants were asked to discuss what they value most in their lives. It was found that family, friends, being happy and having good relations were amongst the most important things to them. Interestingly, when asked about Olympic ideals and values, most have never heard about them. However, when asked to discuss what they felt was important for the Olympics and the competing athletes they suggested: peaceful and friendly behaviour, atmosphere, fair play and good results (athletes) as most important.

Interviewees were also asked to evaluate a number of words/associations and the importance of different characteristics to the Olympic Games (see appendix E). In order to facilitate interpretation of the results, the statistical software SPSS was used to generate descriptive statistics. The characteristics with a Mean greater than 7 (M>7) and the importance with a Mean greater than 7 (M>7) were identified as most significant.

⁴²In that group one interviewer was in 5th grade and according to the national curriculum schools need to teach the basics related to the Olympic Games in subjects like history and physical education by the end of 6th grade. The exact website with information: https://www.riigiteataja.ee/akt/120092011009 (viewed 28.07.2012)

The strongest association youth made with the Olympics is with characteristics like 'global' (M=9.91; SD=0.31) commenting "there are a lot of people together"; 'countries' (M=9.55; SD=0.82) saying "all countries are together"; 'participation' (M=9.55; SD=0.82) commenting that it is "related to the Olympic slogan", and also because "all athletes take part of it". Also, according to interviews, youth strongly associate with the Olympics characteristics such as 'medals' (M=9.18; SD=0.88); 'striving' (M=9.18; SD=0.88) pointing out that "everyone are striving very hard to get there and do their best"; 'television' (M=9.00; SD=1.10) reporting that "most of the people watch it via TV", and saying that "I don't really see everything via TV, but still...(it is highly associated with the Games)"; 'fair competition' (M=9.00; SD=1.19) commenting that "it isn't always fair", and "not anymore because of doping cases" or that "it must be fair play there" and that "it should be, but it isn't always"; 'festive' (M=8.82; SD=1.60) explaining "because of all these ceremonies"; 'sponsors' (M=8.73; SD=1.19) arguing that "you don't travel to Olympics and pay for it yourself" or just simply that "there are a lot of them there" and that "already getting to the Olympics means you have to have sponsors"; 'multicultural' (M=8.55; SD=2.12) explaining "a lot of cultures are involved"; 'honourable' (M=8.55; SD=1.30) commenting that "there are a lot of people together" and "it is really an honour to get there and it means that you need to be a lot better than the rest to get there"; and 'exclusive' (M=8.09; SD=1.82). Still well associated characteristics, but in a little bit less extent in youth opinion are 'discipline' (M=7.91; SD=2.03) reporting that "athletes need to follow the discipline" and that "you can't really cheat there" or just that discipline is "very important" there; 'humanity' (M=7.73; SD=1.80) bringing out "people's emotions"; 'being the best' (M=7.73; SD=1.85) saying "everyone goes there with the idea to be the best" and alsothat "everyone wants to be there the best"; 'publicity` (M=7.64; SD=2.62) commenting that "it is everywhere" and further that "when it (Olympics) happens it is everywhere"; 'amity' (M=7.36; SD=2.11) appointing "there are good relations between countries" and that "all nations come together and are friendly to each other" and also that "people there must be friendly"; 'celebration' (M=7.36; SD=2.16); 'belonging' (M=7.27; SD=1.74) explaining "because they all belong together" and that "I think athletes have this feeling"; 'cool' (M=7.18; SD=2.86); 'peace' (M=7.18; SD=2.40); 'determination' (M=7.09; SD=1.87) and 'confidence' (M=7.00; SD=2.61).

The most important characteristics to the Olympics in interviewees' opinion were 'athletes' (M=9.64; SD=0.68) expressing that "if there wouldn't be any athletes, there wouldn't be the event" and that "it's all about them"; 'training' (M=9.64; SD=0.93) saying that it is "very important"; Tove for sport (M=9.55; SD=0.69) commenting that it is "very important, if you don't love to do sport then you probably won't even get there (to the Olympics)"; 'fair play' (M=9.55; SD=0.69) saying that "it is very important at Olympic Games"; 'honesty' (M=9.55; SD=0.82); 'respect' (M=9.18; SD=0.88); 'justice' (M=9.18; SD=1.17) commenting that "there has to be justice otherwise it is pointless to compete there" and that "the referees need to be justice"; 'health' (M=9.09; SD=0.70) expressing that "because of health problems, many athletes has been failing at Olympics, so it is very important"; 'competition' (M=9.00; SD=1.48); 'Olympic traditions' (M=8.91; SD=1.22) saying that "these are still kept alive like lightening the flame, but I guess many of old traditions are forgotten"; 'team work` (M=8.82; SD=1.47) explaining that "depends of the event, but if it is pair rowing for example then I think it is very important"; 'diversity' (M=8.55; SD=1.13); 'integrity' (M=8.45; SD=1.04); 'culture' (M=8.45; SD=1.29) concluding that "there are a lot of cultures together"; 'confidence' (M=8.36; SD=1.75) explaining that "you have to be confident to get there"; 'winning' (M=8.27; SD=1.19) saying "(it) is important, but not the most" and "it is said that winning is not the most important thing, but I think it is for athletes" and that "everyone wants to win"; 'personal best` (M=8.18; SD=1.78); 'determination' (M=8.09; SD=1.58) commenting that "it is quite important for sport and big events like this"; and 'participation' (M=8.00; SD=2.72) expressing that "participation is more important than winning", but also that "it may be important to the athlete himself, but if you are not that popular and good, then for others it is not important (to see that athlete participating)" and ultimately "if nobody participates then there are no Olympic Games". Also important characteristics of Olympics, but in a little bit less extent in youth opinion are 'exclusivity' (M=7.82; SD=1.79); 'fun' (M=7.82; SD=1.17); 'passion' (M=7.73; SD=1.90); 'sharing' (M=7.64; SD=1.75); 'fulfilment' (M=7.55; SD=1.81); `excellence` (M=7.27; SD=1.56).

The least important characteristic to the OG in interviewees' opinion is 'cheating' (M=1.27; SD=1.85). However, it was also mentioned as quite important and the comment was that "cheating is not good, but if it becomes a problem, then it is important (to the OG)".

5.1.4. Youth and television coverage of the Olympic Games, other mediums used to follow the Olympics

Most of interviewees watch the Olympics at home and mainly with family and sometimes alone or with friends. The majority indicated that they like to watch the Olympics on TV, mainly because of the tension and excitement and for the chance to cheer for national athletes. Also, the bulk of interviewees pointed out that they watch TV during the Olympics more than normally. They follow the Olympics mostly on national TV channels, while only a few mentioned Eurosport (in addition to national channels).

The main positive aspects of watching the Olympics from TV was that one gets a better overview of the Games right at home; "you get to see replays and hear comments from experts". While not many aspects were stated on the coverage of the Games on TV, it was suggested that commercial breaks and not being able to choose which events to follow were somewhat annoying. Regarding how to make the Games on TV more interesting only a few made recommendations:

- Live or instant interviews with winners or stars after the event.
- Live follow-up to get instant information about the changes in timetable or get really fresh results.
- More expert comments.
- Two events on one screen.

Most of the participants believed that the amount of coverage of the Games on TV was "fine the way it is". One comment made was: "when there are some very interesting competitions taking place at the same time, I wish there would be more channels". However, it was also mentioned that sometimes there is even too much coverage as during the games nothing else is basically broadcasted.

The most interesting part of the Olympics for most of the participants was 'the sport competitions itself' and mainly `athletic events' (track and field), whereas short lasting events and/or finals were the most interesting ones. However, some mentioned also cheering for national athletes, ceremonies and in to a less extent star-athletes and winners.

It was interesting to note that the majority of respondents have never visited the official Olympic Games Internet sites. Most of interviewees have read something about the Olympics from newspapers and magazines when it catches their eyes.

5.1.5. Youth interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment

When asked about their interests in watching the Games on television versus doing "other things", most of the youth interviewed preferred to be active (i.e. to do sports), to chat or talk on a phone with friends, or to watch movies. At the same time, many mentioned that preferences are also associated with the fact that the Olympics take place so seldom. Also, in some cases it was an easier choice to just watch the Olympics than to do something different which is maybe not really their main interest anyway as alternative activities were suggested by interviewer (e.g. reading books, playing video games).

When asked to identify their 'level' of interestin selected sport events, it was found that Summer Olympic Games, Winter Olympic Games, European Football Championships, and FIFA World Cup, were more or less of equal interest. Other popular events mentioned were BIG Golden League (athletics) and FIS Cross Country World Cup. According to interviewees, the Olympics are mainly popular because it is such a grand event. Also, as athletics (summer) is very popular sport in Estonia and skiing (most popular in winter); both the Summer and Winter Olympics were important events in the eyes of the participants.

Overall, many of the participants admitted that their interest in different sport events was related to the sports they have practiced themselves or to sports that were more popular in the home country in general.

Regarding the importance of the Olympic Games and other sport events - more than half of youth interviewed believe that the Games were more important than other sport events, because "it is grander, takes place more seldom, it has traditions and history". It was also recognized that athletes seemed to give more effort to get there (to Olympic Games). Further, high credit was given to the opening and closing ceremonies of the Olympics, and to the fact that athletes from all over the world meet and compete there. Still, some felt that the Olympics were just as important as any other sport event and it was also mentioned that it was less important than other sport events.

5.1.6. Organization of the Olympic movement

In generally, to the interviewees, the Olympics were seen as just a sports competition rather than having any bigger meaning. Although the Games were also connected with traditions, peace between the countries, cultural program, patriotic feelings, global reach

and co-existence of different sport events, they mostly enjoyed the sporting side of the event as suggested in the following quotes:

- "No relevance outside of the Games themselves. I've heard that it is blended of culture etc, but don't know much about it."
- "No relevance outside the Games itself. Fact that the Games are the blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment makes them more valuable, but it doesn't affect me to follow them more."
- "Yes, it has its traditions and other events like culture program etc. But when following it from distance the most important is still sport. But in generally I like all about it."

More or less half of the interviewees knew that the Olympics was a blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment, whereas about half didnot know about that. And the same applied to their interest in it – half of them were interested and half werenot as it revealed from following quotes:

- "It is just a sports competition to me. Haven't heard that it is a blend of culture, education etc. It sounds interesting as it makes the Games different".
- "Besides the sporting side there are also these traditions, but it doesn't really affect me. I know that the OG are a blend of culture, education etc, but it doesn't really interest me. I only care about the sport events."

The majority of youth interviewed did not really know how cities were picked to host the Games. Some suggested that there is probably some kind of election. According to them, the organizing country and International Olympic Committee (IOC) are responsible for organizing the Games. In their opinion organizing committee, host city, National Olympic Committee (NOC) and some sport unit are also involved. In general, the majority knew more or less who is responsible for organizing the Olympic Games.

About financing the Games - more than half of youth knows more or less how the Olympics are financed pointing mainly to sponsors and organizing country. However, some sport federations, other countries, host city, the IOC, commercials and competitions fees were also suggested to be the main finance sources. At the same time, some did not know or did not offer any suggestions.

They believed that athletes' training for the Olympic Games were mostly supported by sponsors. Further, they suggested that some sport federations probably pay for that as

well. Also, they suggested that athletes' income may come from the home country, the NOC or from other competitions award money.

5.1.7. Olympic Sponsors and commercialization

The meaning/importance of sponsorship was well known bymost participants. However, when asked to identify/name official Olympic sponsors, most were not able to name official sponsors of the Games. In fact, only two TOP sponsors were mentioned: Samsung and McDonalds. Other brands mentioned were Nike, Adidas, and Puma.It is worth mentioning that Adidas was the official sportswear partner of the Beijing 2008 Olympic Gamesas part of the Domestic Sponsorship Program⁴³, and Nike was one of the official suppliers and thus part of the Vancouver 2010 Domestic Sponsorship Program⁴⁴. Also, Nike was a sponsor of Estonian Olympic Team for London 2012 Games (Sommer 2012). Estonian Air was a partner of Estonian Ski Association during 2005/2006 season and the only domestic partner mentioned⁴⁵.

In general interviewees felt very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. And according to youth, companies that sponsor the Games gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good image. About half of the youth interviewed said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics enhance, and half said sponsoring the Games did not change their perception regarding the brand. Nevertheless, the majority mentioned that they were not necessarily more willing to buy a product if they knew the company was an official sponsor of the Games saying "not important in that sense" and "doesn't really affect my consumption behaviour".

Finally, the majority believed that the commercialization of the Olympic Games today was fine the way it is. A few mentioned that it maybe a bit too much:

- "It is (commercialized) enough, though they are commercialized indeed."
- "A bit too much, but doesn't really disturb."
- "It is ok, the way it is now."

⁴³Martekting Report Beijing 2008. The exact website with information: http://view.digipage.net/?id=iocbeijing2008&page=36 (viewed 10.01.2013)

⁴⁴Marketing Report Vancouver 2010. The exact website with information: http://view.digipage.net/?id=iocvancouver2010&page=42 (viewed 10.01.2013)

⁴⁵Press release about partership between Estonian Air and Estonian Ski Associaon. The exact website with information: http://estonian-air.com/et/ettevottest/uudised/pressiteated/estonian-air-ja-eesti-suusaliit-allkirjastasid-koostoolepingu-algavaks-hooajaks/ (viewed 24.01.2013)

5.1.8. Youth, Olympic events and sports

For the respondents, the most interesting aspects of OG were medal ceremonies, watching athletes achieve new records and/or watching home country athletes win or also "just perform well". Other aspects mentioned were opening and closing ceremonies, the competition themselves as well as the excellent skills and/or talent of some athletes. Also mentioned were the unity feeling, and the real (i.e. authentic) emotions displayed by athletes.

As suggested earlier, athletics and skiing were the most preferred sports at the OG. The next preferred sports mentioned were football, rowing, swimming, biathlon, skating, basketball, ice-hockey and diving.

The most unknown Olympic sports for Estonian youth interviewed were modern pentathlon and skeleton. A few mentioned that there is no Olympic sport that they do not know.

There were also many sports that the respondents have never seen in the Olympics (32 Olympic sports mentioned out of 37), and some mentioned that they have only seen a couple of events like athletics, skiing and skating. Archery, skeleton, taekwondo, field hockey and handball were most frequently identified as "never seen".

When asked about the "most disliked Olympic sports", a number of sports were suggested included: taekwondo, field hockey, archery, table tennis, horseback riding, water ball, judo, wrestling, synchronized swimming, shooting, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, triathlon, gymnastics, and curling, sledging, skiing and skating. However, it is important to note that some said that they could not name any sport they dislike.

Interestingly, when asked to suggest things that they would changeto make the Olympic Games more interesting, the majority of interviewees said that they would not really change anything. In addition, they would not leave out any sports from the current list of sports at OG. They were happy to follow the sports they liked. All the events were felt to be interesting in their own way and maybe some sports were of more interest than others. Some suggested adding sports like car rally, more shooting events, extreme sports and martial arts. Also, a couple suggested replacing wrestling to golf and modern pentathlon to something different. Further, some questioned the point of having football, basketball, tennis and volleyball in the Olympics as these events have very big and important separate competitions anyway.

5.1.9. Ethical Matters and the Olympic Games

The most mentioned problems encountered at the Olympic Games were cheating of any kind (including doping) and racism. It was also mentioned by some that injuries and extra tension caused by the Games were problems. Others could not name anything at all.

The meaning of fair play was very well known amongst the respondents. Though, the meaning of sportsmanship was a bit confusing to some; in general it was quite well known. Also, youth believed that values such as fair play and sportsmanship were respected in the context of the Olympic Games. While it was mentioned that cheating cases did occur at the Olympics, they couldn't actually name any. Further, most of the youth interviewed believed that organizers were doing all they could to prevent cheating in the Olympic Games through doping control. One participant named 'photo finish' in the sprint events (and cameras on takeoff points in jumps) ascontrol. Some youth suggested having more judges and referees.

Respondents' opinion about athletes taking performance-enhancing drugs while competing in the Olympics was negative - all respondents declared that such behaviour "is wrong" as it would not be fair competition anymore and athletes would not be using their real skills or abilities. In addition, it would be against the rules and ethically wrong. Also, about half of the interviewees said that even if doping was legal and everybody would do it, it would not be ok as the Games would not be the same anymore. The other half said that in these words ("If doping would be legal and everybody would do it...") it would be fine as everyone would be equal then. However, some of them mentioned that ethically it still would not be acceptable.

Most of the interviewees were aware of the sanctions for athletes who cheat by taking drugs and many of them believed that these sanctions were hard enough. Whereat, some mentioned being in favour of lifetime bans.

5.1.10. Youth and their general interest in the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games

The majority of interviewees knew where the next Summer Olympics were going to be held – London 2012. However, only a minority knew where the next Winter Olympics are going to take place – Sochi 2014. In generally they liked that the Games are being

held in different countries asit gives a chance to learn about other cultures saying "the main thing is not the culture" or that it is "rather cool."

Regarding having favourite athlete or team, most proclaimed that they did not actually have one at all. A few mentioned Gerd Kanter, Estonian discus thrower and Olympic winner 2008, and one mentioned Andrus Veerpalu, cross-country skier who is currently struggling with a doping scandal. Additionally one foreign basketball team, the LA Lakers, and two more foreign athletes were mentioned, football player Therry Henry and decathlete Trey Hardee.

The majority were able to name five athletes who have participated in the Olympics. Obviously, more national (Estonian) athletes were named than foreign ones. The most mentioned athletes were Estonian Olympic winners like Erki Nool, Gerd Kanter and Andrus Veerpalu. The most mentioned foreign athlete was Usain Bolt.

Regarding the Olympic Movement's ability to reach the youth, it was suggested that one's interest in the Olympic Games was related to one's interest in sport rather than its age, explaining that for some it is interesting and for others it is boring anyway. Only few recommendations were made to make the Olympics more appealing to youth:

- Add some childhood videos of different athletes who are stars now- to see how they started and motivate the youth through that.
- Share more information at schools about Olympics.
- To organize the Youth Olympic Games (whereat the one who made the suggestion did not know that Youth Olympic Games exist already).

Interviewees' opinion about the Youth Olympic Games (YOG) was generally positive as they viewed it as being motivating, a good chance, more interesting for youth, global and for youth particularly, and a chance to get experiences before the real Olympics. However, the value of the Olympics was still higher. Also, a majority would watch the YOG on TV if televised and it was suggested that adding channels other than TV could be interesting. YOG could be more interesting than real Olympics as athletes are at the same age of the participants.

In the last segment of the interview, participants were asked to compare their interest in the Olympics to their parents' interest – it was suggested that of was bigger or similar to their parents.

5.2. Study 2 - Results from questionnaires

5.2.1. Participants' background information and interest in sports

In total, 397 surveys were completed. The age of the subjects ranged from 12 to 19 year. The participants came from all regions of Estonia with 17,6% from east (Jõgeva); 16,1% from west (Kärdla); 17,6% from north (Tallinn); 40,6% from south (Tartu) and 8,1% from other regions. All questionnaires were administered in towns, 81,1% of participants came from urban regions and 18,9% from rural regions. The country of origin identified by respondents were 97,1% from Estonia, 1% from Russia, and 1,8% from other countries. When asked to identify their parents' occupation, 50,6% selected 'workers', 20,2% 'mid-level managers',8,8% 'directors', 7,2% 'officials', 3,8% 'unemployed' and 9,4% did not know.

All together there were 251 girls (63,2%) and 146 boys (36,2%) from five different schools. A total of 55,9% students took part in national Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" through their school studies while 44,1% did not.

The questionnaires were carried out from grades seven to twelve, with average grade of 9,6 and average age of 15,8 years.

The large majority of respondents, 87,2% indicated that they have been participating in sports while only 12.5% responded not having participated in sports. Furthermore, 61,3% competed locally/nationally, 4,3% professionally and 34,4% recreationally.

On average, respondents stated to be rather interested to do sports themselves and equally less interested in watching sport on TV or attending sport events as a spectator. Refer to tables 1 to 12 in appendices for complete data set on sample (see appendix F).

5.2.2. Youth's interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment

To explore whether there were differences between students who have received the Olympic Education (OE group) and students who have not (non-OE group) regarding their interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment, one-way ANOVA analysis was performed with OEas between subject factor. Specifically, respondents were asked to specify (if given the choice) whether they would prefer to watch the

⁴⁶However, the towns' sizes vary as follows: Kärdla being the smallest of them with 3635 inhabitants, Jõgeva being a bit bigger with 6334 inhabitants, Tartu being the second biggest city in Estonia with 103740 inhabitants and Tallinn being the capital of Estonia with 400292 inhabitants. The number of inhabitants is from the last census made on 2011. The website with exact information: http://et.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eesti_linnade_loend (viewed 10.12.2012)

Olympic Games on television or the following alternatives: i) going shopping, ii) going to the movies, iii) watching another TV program, iv) reading a book, v) playing video games, vi) playing sports, vii) chatting on MSN/Facebook/etc., viii) talking with friendson phone, ix)watch a movie at home or,x) listening to music. The results, presented in appendix G, suggest no statistically significant differences between OE and non-OE group (p>0.05) in all options except going to movie theatre (p< 0.002), watching a movie at home (p<0.022) and listening to music (p<0.020). Further examination suggests that 70,9% of non-OE and 83,8% of OE students would prefer going to movie theatre while 65,7% of non-OE and 76,1% of OE students would prefer watching a movie at home and 64% of non-OE and 74,8% of OE students would prefer to listen to music.

The results presented in Table 2 provide a general overview of the participants' interest in the Olympic Games versus other forms of entertainment. The results suggest that, when given a choice, respondents often preferred other activities to watching the Olympic Games. This was the case of 78,6% of respondents who said they would rather 'play sports themselves' than watching the Games on TV. Similarly, 78,1% of respondents chose 'to go to the movies', 71,5% 'watch a movie at home', 70,3% 'chat with friends through social network' and, 70% 'listening to music'. Slightly more than half of the respondents, 56,2%, would chose 'shopping with friends', 53,4% 'watching another TV program' and 51,9% 'talking on the phone'. Finally, the majority of respondents, would prefer to watch the Olympics over 'reading books' (69,8%) or 'playing video games' (63,5%).

Table 2. Statistics of respondents' preferences between watching the Olympic Games and other forms of entertainment.

Preference between	Frequency	Valid percent
watching the OG	174	43.8
shopping with friends	223	56.2
total	397	100
watching the OG	87	21.9
going to movie theater	310	78.1
total	397	100
watching the OG	185	46.6
watching another TV program	212	53.4
total	397	100

watching the OG		277	69.8
reading a book		120	30.2
	total	397	100
watching the OG		252	63.5
playing video games		145	36.5
	total	397	100
watching the OG		85	21.4
playing sports		312	78.6
	total	397	100
watching the OG		118	29.7
chatting in MSN/Facebook etc.		279	70.3
	total	397	100
watching the OG		191	48.1
talking on the phone		206	51.9
	total	397	100
watching the OG		113	28.5
watching a movie at home		284	71.5
	total	397	100
watching the OG		119	30
listening to music		278	70
	total	397	100

To find whether there were differences between students who have received the Olympic Education (OE) and students who have not (non-OE) regarding their interest in different sport events, one-way ANOVA analysis was performed with OE as between subject factor. The results, as presented in appendix H, show that there were no statistically significant differences between these two groups (p>0.05) except for NBA basketball (p< 0.008), whereas non-OE students found NBA more interesting (M=4.78; SD=3.29) than OE students (M=3.93; SD=3.07).

General overview of youth's interest in different sport events is presented in Table 3. Level of interest was measured by using a Likert scale from 0 to 10 ('0' being no interest at all and '10' being very interested). The sport events most preferred by the respondents were FIFA World Cup (M=7.15; SD=2.79), European Football Championships (M=6.88; SD=2.88), Summer Olympic Games (M=5.56; SD=2.91), Winter Olympic Games (M=5.53; SD=2.86) and Champions League (M=5.55; SD=3.28). Other events that gather some interest were Simple Session (M=4.73; SD=3.41), NBA (M=4.3; SD=3.19) and FIS Cross Country World Cup (M=4.38; SD=3.13). Less interesting sports events included Formula 1 (M=3.87; SD=3.4),

European Championships in Figure Skating (M=3.79; SD=3.16), BIG Golden League (M=3.79; SD=2.86) and Baltic Basketball League (M=3.79; SD=3.25). Finally, the events that scored the lowest in interest were WRC rally (M=3.35; SD=2.97), Schenker League (M=3.31; SD=2.95), Grand Slam (M=2.92; SD=2.71) and Grand Tour (M=2.39; SD=2.38).

The results clearly show that football was the most popular sport amongst the young respondents with three of the top five events being football competitions.

Table 3. Descriptive statistics regarding students' interest in different sport events.

			St.
Students' interest in	N	Mean	deviation
FIFA World Cup	397	7.15	2.784
WRC Rally	397	3.35	2.968
European Football Championships	397	6.88	2.877
Simple Session (extreme sport)	397	4.73	3.411
Summer Olympic Games	397	5.56	2.905
Winter Olympic Games	397	5.53	2.862
European Championships in Figure Skating	397	3.79	3.155
BIG Golden League (athletics)	397	3.79	2.860
NBA (basketball)	397	4.30	3.185
Grand Slam (tennis)	397	2.92	2.741
Grand Tour (cycling)	397	2.39	2.381
Formula 1	397	3.87	3.401
Baltic Basketball League	397	3.79	3.245
Champions League (football)	397	5.55	3.280
FIS Cross Country World Cup	397	4.38	3.129
Schenker League (volleyball)	397	3.31	2.944

5.2.3. Olympic Games, ideals, values and symbols

To gain insight into youth' perceptions of the Olympic brand, participants in this study were asked to evaluate how different characteristics were associated with the Olympic Games as well as their importance. First, respondents were presented with 37 characteristics (words) and they were asked if they associated these words with the Olympic brand. To measure their level of associations, a Likert scale of 0 to 10 was used ('0' being no association at all and `10' being very strong association). Next, they were asked to rank the importance of 30 characteristic to the Olympic brand also on a Likert scale of 0 to 10 ('0' being not important at all and '10' being very important).

The characteristics with a Mean greater than 7 (M>7) and the importance with a Mean greater than 7 (M>7) were identified as most significant.

The analyses suggest that the characteristics with the strongest associations to Olympic brand were 'medals' (M=8.97; SD=1.79), 'global' (M=8.83; SD=1.83), 'television' (M=8.58; SD=2.02), 'countries' (M=8.16; SD=2.30), 'being the best' (M=8.01; SD=2.63), 'multicultural' (M=7.94; SD=2.49), 'striving' (M=7.71; SD=2.60), 'participation' (M=7.54; SD=2.49), 'honourable' (M=7.49; SD=2.59) and 'sponsors' (M=7.19; SD=2.65).

The most important characteristics to the Olympics were 'training' (M=8.77; SD=1.92), 'athletes' (M=8.76; SD=1.95), 'competition' (M=8.61; SD=2.02), 'love for sport' (M=8.58; SD=2.14), 'health' (M=8.37; SD=2.25), 'participation' (M=8.35; SD=2.15), 'personal best' (M=8.27; SD=2.24), 'fair play' (M=8.10; SD=2.46), 'team work' (M=8.08; SD=2.72), 'Olympic traditions' (M=7.95; SD=2.43), 'winning' (M=7.84; SD=2.30), 'passion' (M=7.84; SD=2.68), 'respect' (M=7.79; SD=2.19), 'honesty' (M=7.79; SD=2.69), 'justice' (M=7.78; SD=2.54), 'integrity' (M=7.43; SD=2.48) and 'fun' (M=7.11; SD=2.67). Of note, the least important characteristic to the Games in youth opinion was 'cheating' (M=2.70; SD=3.10).

Descriptive statistics regarding association and importance of different characteristics to the Games in young participants' opinion are presented in appendix I.

More analysis were completed to determine whether there were significant differences between students who have received Olympic Education and students who have not received the Olympic Education regarding how they perceived the Olympic brand. An exploratory factor analysis based on the 37 characteristics for associations and 30 characteristics for importnace included in the questionnaire were conducted in order to reduce the number of items into factors that grouped the items that loaded together. Statistical program, SPSS, was utilised for this purpose. The extraction method was used as a principal component, and followed by varimax rotation to enhance the interpretability of the extracted factorial model. First the results for associations will be presented followed by importance.

The results for "associations" gave a seven-factor model, which explained 58,9% of the total variance. Some of the items (such as 'a chance to escape', 'belonging', 'distant and aloof', 'educating', 'honourable', 'patriotic', 'personal' and 'political') were removed

from the analysis as they had weak loadings (below .4). Hence, a Factor Analysis was repeated on five occasions as one or more items were removed from the analysis and to get all remaining items to load on seven different factors. The varimax component matrix for the seven-factor model is presented in Table 4 with loadings score of the 29 items, the respective variance explained by each factor and its alpha coefficient. Cronbach's Alpha was used to measure internal consistency of all items. The alpha of 0.80 denotes an acceptable level of internal reliability, whereas alpha of 0.60 refers to minimum reliable internal consistency of different items (Bryman 2004, 72).

The seven-factors were named according to the content of the items, whereas each item is a characteristic that is associated with the Olympics and was included in the questionnaire. The first factor, "Global-Commerce", captured the worldwide, high-level and commercialisation aspects that associated to youth with the Games – characteristics like 'being the best', 'sponsors', 'countries', 'global', 'medals', 'multicultural', 'publicity', 'striving' and 'television'. The second factor, "Values", focused on different values like 'amity', 'confidence', 'humanity', 'peace' and 'participation' that youth associated with the Olympics. The third factor, "Ego", demonstrated egocentric characteristics youth associated with the Games such as 'selfish', 'exploitative', 'arrogant' and 'American'. The fourth factor, "Character", represented constructive characteristicslike 'determination' and 'discipline' that youth associated with the Olympic Games. The fifth factor, "Especial", captured the distinctive characteristics that associated to youth with the Games like 'Estonia', 'cool', 'exclusive' and 'fair competition`. The sixth factor, "Show", concluded the characteristics like 'showy` and 'spectacle' that associated to youth with the Games. And the last factor, "Celebration", demonstrated characteristics like 'festive', 'celebration' and 'commercialisation' that young people associated with the Olympic Games.

Further, to explore whether there were differences between youth from different schools and education in how they perceive the Olympic brand, the one-way ANOVA analysis was performed with school as between subject factor. Post hoc tests were not carried out as there were only two groups to compare. The resultsof one-way ANOVA, as presented in appendix J, indicated that there were no statistically significant differences between twogroups for each factor (p>0.05).

The mean scores for first factor, "Global-Commerce" were as follows: OE students 7.98 (SD=1.54) and non-OE students 7.91 (SD=1.58). There was no statistically significant

difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of associating different characters related to worldwide, high-level and commercialisation aspects with the Olympic Games (F=0.192; p>0.05).

The mean scores for second factor, "Values" were as follows: OE students 5.55 (SD=2.00) and non-OE students 5.47 (SD=1.95). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students regarding values such as 'amity', 'confidence', 'humanity', 'peace' and 'participation' (F=0.138; p>0.05).

The mean scores for third factor, "Ego" were following: OE students 3.05 (SD=2.01) and non-OE students 2.97 (SD=1.89). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of egocentric characteristics youth associated with the Games (F=0.164; p>0.05).

The mean scores for fourth factor, "Character" were as follows: OE students 4.97 (SD=1.96) and non-OE students 5.07 (SD=1.95). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms constructive characteristics like 'determination' and 'discipline' that youth associated with the Olympic Games (F=0.444; p>0.05).

The mean scores for fifth factor, "Especial" were following: OE students 5.93 (SD=2.08) and non-OE students 6.17 (SD=2.08). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students regarding distinctive characteristics that associated to youth with the Games like 'Estonia', 'cool', 'exclusive' and 'fair competition' (F=1.335; p>0.05).

The mean scores for sixth factor, "Show" were as follows: OE students 2.59 (SD=1.68) and non-OE students 2.78 (SD=1.81). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of characteristics like 'showy' and 'spectacle' that associated to youth with the Games (F=1.268; p>0.05).

The mean scores for last seventh factor, "Celebration" were as follows: OE students 5.53 (SD=2.16) and non-OE students 5.69 (SD=2.45). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of characteristics like 'festive', 'celebration' and 'commercialisation' that young people associated with the Olympic Games (F=0.143; p>0.05).

Table 4. Rotated component matrix for the seven-factor solution for Associations

		Variance		
FACTOR	A	(%)	VARIABLES	LOAD
1 Global-			How "being the best" associates with	
Commerce	0.848	13.249	Olympic Games to youth	0.607
			How "sponsors" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.623
			How "countries" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.619
			How "global" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.527
			How "medals" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.760
			How "multicultural" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.563
			How "publicity" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.583
			How "striving" associates with	0.000
			Olympic Games to youth	0.571
			How "television" associates with	0.571
			Olympic Games to youth	0.641
			How "amity" associates with	0.011
2 Values	0.767	9.035	Olympic Games to youth	0.521
2 values	0.707	7.033	How "confidence" associates with	0.321
			Olympic Games to youth	0.608
			How "humanity" associates with	0.008
			Olympic Games to youth	0.652
			How "peace" associates with	0.032
			<u>-</u>	0.767
			Olympic Games to youth	0.707
			How "participation" associates with	0.619
			Olympic Games to youth How "American" associates with	0.019
2 E	0.667	0 206		0.657
3 Ego	0.667	8.386	Olympic Games to youth	0.657
			How "arrogant" associates with	0.760
			Olympic Games to youth	0.768
			How "exploitative" associates with	0.512
			Olympic Games to youth	0.513
			How "selfish" associates with	0.656
			Olympic Games to youth	0.656
4 61	0.666	7 7 00	How "determination" associates with	0.674
4 Character	0.666	7.599	Olympic Games to youth	0.654
			How "discipline" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.646
			How "Estonia" associates with	
5 Especial	0.682	7.381	Olympic Games to youth	0.658
			How "cool" associates with Olympic	
			Games to youth	0.527
			How "exclusive" associates with	0.646

			Olympic Games to youth	
			How "fair competition" associates	
			with Olympic Games to youth	0.518
			How "showy" associates with	
6 Show	0.740	6.828	Olympic Games to youth	0.683
			How "spectacle" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.837
7			How "celebration" associates with	
Celebration	0.691	6.448	Olympic Games to youth	0.862
			How "commercialisation" associates	
			with Olympic Games to youth	0.688
			How "festive" associates with	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.619

The results for "importance" gave a five-factor model, which explained 60.5% of the total variance. Some of the items (such as 'diversity', 'health', 'cheating', 'exclusivity') were removed from the analysis as they had weak loadings (below .4). Hence, a Factor Analysis was repeated on four occasions as one or more items were removed from the analysis and to get all remaining items to load on seven different factors. The varimax component matrix for the five-factor model is presented in Table 5 with loadings score of the 23 items, the respective variance explained by each factor and its alpha coefficient. Cronbach's Alpha was used to measure internal consistency of all items. The alpha of 0.80 denotes an acceptable level of internal reliability, whereas alpha of 0.60 refers to minimum reliable internal consistency of different items (Bryman 2004, 72).

The five-factors were named according to the content of the items, whereas each item is a characteristic that is associated with the Olympics and was included in the questionnaire. The first factor, "Values", captured some of the values associated with the Games – characteristics like 'honesty', 'justice', 'fairplay', 'integrity', 'team work', 'excellence'. The second factor, "Sport athletes", focused on important aspects linked to the sport itself or the athletes like 'competition', 'athletes', 'love for sport', 'training', 'participation' and 'personal best'. The third factor, "Attitudes", demonstrated characteristics youth associated with the Games such as 'passion', 'fun', 'sharing', 'confidence'. The fourth factor, "Commerce", 'respect', represented 'commercialisation' and 'money' that youth associated their importance with the Olympic Games. Finally, the fifth factor, "Outcome", captured the characteristics 'winning', 'losing'.

Further, to explore whether there were differences between OE and non-OE participants and their perceived importance of certain characteristics to the Olympic Games, a one-way ANOVA analysis was performed with OE as between subject factor. Post hoc tests were not carried out as there were only two groups to compare. The results of one-way ANOVA, as presented in appendix K, indicated that there were no statistically significant differences between two groups for each factor (p>0.05).

The mean scores for first factor, "Values" were as follows: OE students 7.54 (SD=1.90) and non-OE students 7.67 (SD=1.96). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of importance of with characters related to importance of values with the Olympic Games (F=0.442; p>0.05).

The mean scores for second factor, "Competition and athletes" were as follows: OE students 8.48 (SD=1.42) and non-OE students 8.45 (SD=1.59). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students regarding the importance of "sport and athletes" characteristics for the Games (F=0.045; p>0.05). The mean scores for third factor, "Attitudes" were following: OE students 6.69 (SD=1.87) and non-OE students 6.94 (SD=1.79). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students in terms of importance of attitudes characteristic youth associated with the Games (F=1.812; p>0.05).

The mean scores for fourth factor, "Commerce" were as follows: OE students 5.90 (SD=2.21) and non-OE students 5.88 (SD=2.32). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students regarding the importance of characteristics "outcome" for the Games (F=0.011; p>0.05).

The mean scores for fifth factor, "Outcome" were following: OE students 6.78 (SD=2.25) and non-OE students 6.36 (SD=2.22). There was no statistically significant difference between OE students and non-OE students regarding the importance of characteristics "Outcome" for the Games (F=3.373; p>0.05).

Table 4. Rotated component matrix for the five-factor solution for Importance

		Variance		
FACTOR	A	(%)	VARIABLES	LOAD
			How "important is "honesty" to	
1 Values	0.859	16.447	Olympic Games to youth	0.832
			How "important is "justice" to	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.827
			How "important is "fairplay" to	0.790

			Olympic Games to youth	
			How "important is "integrity" to	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.702
			How "important is "teamwork" to	
			Olympic Games to youth	0.501
			How "important is "excellence" to	0.001
			Olympic Games to youth	0.489
2 Sport and			How "important is "competition" to	0.107
athletes	0.830	15.773	Olympic Games to youth	0.760
attrictes	0.020	10.770	How "important is "athletes" to	0.700
			Olympic Games to youth	0.746
			How "important is "love for sport" to	0.7 10
			Olympic Games to youth	0.721
			How "important is "training" to	0.721
			Olympic Games to youth	0.604
			How "important is "personal best" to	0.007
			Olympic Games to youth	0.601
			How "important is "participation" to	0.001
			Olympic Games to youth	0.495
			How "important is "Olympic	0.773
			traditions" to Olympic Games to	
			youth	0.473
			How "important is "fun" to Olympic	0.473
3 Attitudes	0.795	13.029	Games to youth	0.680
3 Attitudes	0.193	13.029	How "important is "passion" to	0.000
			Olympic Games to youth	0.646
			How "important is "sharing" to	0.040
			Olympic Games to youth	0.637
			How "important is "determination" to	0.037
				0.602
			Olympic Games to youth	0.002
			How "important is "confidence" to Olympic Games to youth	0.548
			How "important is "respect" to	0.346
			1 1	0.479
			Olympic Games to youth	0.478
			How "important is "commercialisation" to Olympia	
4 Commerce	0.601	7.656	"commercialisation" to Olympic	0.746
Commerce	0.001	7.030	Games to youth	0.740
			How "important is "money" to	0.727
			Olympic Games to youth	0.727
5 Outcom	0.507	7 502	How "important is "losing" to	0.720
5 Outcome	0.507	7.583	Olympic Games to youth	0.729
			How "important is "winning" to	0.674
			Olympic Games to youth	0.674

5.2.4. Youths' opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games

Finally, open-ended questions were used to explore youths' opinion regarding the Olympics, whether they had recommendations to the Games and to find out their opinion on the Youth Olympic Games. Using SPSS to help in the data analysis, the five open-ended questions' answers were reviewed and content-analyzed in order to identify themes within theresponses which could then be categorized and coded in the program. First, to determine whether there were any differences between youth who have received the Olympic Education and youth who have not, a one-way ANOVA analysis was conducted. The results indicated that there was no statistically significant differences between the two groups of youth, except fortheir interest to watch YOG on TV (p<0.05, 0.033). Indeed, youth who have received the Olympic Education were rather less interested to watch YOG on TV as 43,2% of them were interested, 13,5% stated to be maybe interested, and 43,2% were not interested. On the other hand, youth who did not receive Olympic Education 53,1% of them were interested, 13,7% were interested maybe and 33,1% were not interested to watch the YOG onTV.

As there were no statistically significant differences regarding the answers to other four open-ended questions, two groups were joined for overall descriptive statistics to present youths' opinions about likes and dislikes regarding the Games and YOG, as well as youths' suggestions for the Olympics to be more interesting.

Regarding what youth liked about the Olympics, the main reasons were the atmosphere at Games including for instance multicultural environment, athletes' striving and great results, but also the atmosphere at home during that time(41,8%), some particular sports (16,1%) and mainly different athletic events, and cheering for national athletes and home country (14.9%) were pointed out most often. Regarding what youth dislike most about the Games, 31,7% answered that there is nothing negative to point out. However, 23,7% of youth proclaimed the Games to be boring and brought out other reasons like they take place too far, there are not that many Estonians competing, and can't follow the events they would like to as they are not broadcasted; and 14,1% of youth dislike the doping and cheating within the Games.

To make the Olympics more interesting, 22,9% suggested to add more different kind of performances and show elements, and 12,3% suggested to eliminate and/or add some sports. More than half (57,2%) answered that there was no need to change anything.

Moreover, youths' overall opinion about Youth Olympic Games was rather positive as 63,5% of participants found it to be good initiative by the IOC pointing out that it is a good starting point for young athletes to get experiences. Further, 29,5% of youth had neutral feelings about YOG (including cases when youth have never heard about YOG), and only 7,1% had negative comments about it answering that it is pointless and pathetic attempt to copy the Olympic Games.

One-way ANOVA and statistics regarding youths' opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games is presented in appendix L.

5.3. Summary of results

According to qualitative research results, Estonian youth tend to spend a lot of time in front of screen, on average 26,2 hours per week. Majority of them spent more time using Internet than watching TV. Their knowledge of Olympics derives mainly from TV, in less extent also from family and school.

According to both, qualitative and quantitative researches, majority of youth are physically active; furthermore prefer to do sports instead of watching sports from TV or attending sport events as a spectator. In general, youth preferred other forms of entertainment to watching the Games on TV. Both, Summer and Winter Olympics were considered to be equally important with some other major sport event such as FIFA World Cup and European Football Championships.

Results of current study did not bring out any major differences between students who have received the Olympic Education and students who have not received the Olympic Education neither in their preferences nor interests. Similar situation occurred regarding the characteristics they associated with the Olympics.

In general, youth from both study group, most associated with the Games following characteristics: 'medals', 'countries', 'television', 'global', 'participation', 'multicultural', 'fair competition', 'sponsors', 'honourable', 'striving' and 'festive'.

Most important characteristics to the Olympics were found: 'training', 'love for sport', 'athletes', 'competition', 'health' and 'fair play', whereas 'cheating' was estimated as the least important characteristic of the Games.

CHAPTER SIX: DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

This chapter provides a summary and interpretation of current research results from both, qualitative and quantitative study. The chapter is divided into following sections: discussion and suggestions for future research, conclusions, recommendations to Estonian Olympic Committee and Estonian Olympic Academy, and final statement.

6.1. Discussion and suggestions for future research

The main aims of this study were 1) to investigate how young people of Estonia perceive the Olympic Games and the Olympic Brand; and 2) is there any relation between the Olympic Education and the Olympic Brand, what the future challenges in this field are.

The study was conducted by using qualitative and quantitative research approach to gain better insight in this relatively little studied topic: in total 11 students were interviewed, 397 students filled in the questionnaires.

There is a lack of studies in the Olympic brand and youth field; however the results of this study supported some findings of previous studies (Stevens 2011; Rychtecky & Dovalil 2007; Bronikowski 2005) about the Olympics and young people; and also associations and importance of different characteristics to the Olympic brand (Seguin et al. 2008).

According to qualitative research results Estonian youth tend to spend a lot of time in front of screen: on average 8,4 hours per week watching television, and 17,8 hours per week using Internet. While TV is not watched every day, Internet is used on daily bases. Further, participants' total screen time (meaning amount of time spent in front of TV, computers, video, etc.) was 26,2 hours per week, whereas they were physically active about four times less: 6,18 hours per week. These facts indicate that different media channels are most convenient way to approach youth today. To be noted, physical education lessons or sports clubs were not mentioned to be a source of information about the Olympics, though when asked interviewees admitted that Olympics have been discussed in school. All interviewees responded that they heard about the Olympic Games (OG) on TV and from their parentswhile confirming the findings of former studies (Stevens 2011; Rychtecky & Dovalil 2007; Bronikowski 2005) that informal

pedagogical site such asmedia is the main source of information about the Olympics. Interestingly, majority of interviewees reported that they have never visited the official Olympic Games Internet sites, whereas on average they spent 17,8 hours per week using Internet. That indicates that youth either do not find the official Olympic websites (IOC, OCOG etc. websites) interesting or are not aware of them. As media is the main source of information about the Olympics, especially Internet, then more research should be done to find out why youth are not interested to visit the official Olympic websites. Regarding other media sources, most of interviewees have read something about the Olympics from newspapers and magazines when it catches their eyes. Hence, these may also be effective ways to convey information about the Olympic Games, athletes and other Olympic stories to reach young people in Estonia.

In general, interviewees knew very little about why the Games existed, where they began or why it was called the Olympic Games. The majority of them knew more or less the meaning of the Olympic symbols mentioning mainly the Olympic rings and the Olympic flame; whereas other words mentioned were "big stadium, flag, torch, and wreath, a lot of people, medals, mascots and birds". The Games were also connected with 'traditions', 'peace between the countries', 'cultural program', 'patriotic feelings', 'global reach' and 'co-existence of different sport events'. But when asked directly, how participants perceive the Olympics then in general they were seen as just a sports competition rather than having any bigger meaning. Interestingly, when participants were asked about Olympic ideals and values, most have never heard about them. However, when asked to discuss what they felt was important for the Olympics and the competing athletes there they suggested: peaceful and friendly behaviour, atmosphere, fair play and good results (athletes) as most important. These findings coincide with Stevens' (2011) findings, that the majority of youth do not have an understanding of Olympism or the Olympic ideals, however they are familiar with the Olympic Games and general human values. Perhaps more emphasis should be placed on Olympic Education to teach youth about Olympism and the Olympic values, but also about the Games and its history. Olympic Education would reinforce the values youth associate with Olympics already, educate them about the ones they do not know yet and provide a better understanding of the Olympic brand in general. Olympic Education would provide youth with more "in depth" understanding of various values linked to the Games as opposed to perhaps a "shallow" knowledge acquired through the media.

Furthermore, Olympic Education should be used as a tool to teach youth to be acuteviewers of Olympic broadcasting and other media exposure. Here, it must be noted, Bronikowski (2005, 30-32) has found that the most effective period for introducing programmes enhancing moral development (e.g. fair play or Olympic education) is during early school years. The older the students grow, the more difficult it becomes to change their attitudes and thinking, therefore in older classes these programmes need to be prepared and introduced by highly skilful teachers, possessing simultaneously the pedagogical and sporting education.

The results of this study indicate that the majority of youth like to watch the Olympics on TV, mainly because of the tension and excitement, and a chance to cheer for national athletes. Results indicated that, atmosphere was the main reason (41,8%) that made the Games pleasant while some particular sports, moreover finals in these sports, were considered absorbing as well (16,1%). Further, cheering for national athletes and home country was seen as gripping aspect (14,9%) of the Games. In turn, it was also mentioned that lack of national athletes at the Olympics can cause negative effect and can be considered as one of the reasons why the Games were boring to follow. Although more than half of youth (57,2%) said there was no need to change anything about the OG, 22,9% suggested to make the Games more interesting pointing out that different kind of performances and show elements need to be added. This proposal and the fact that youth like tension and excitement aspect of the Olympics indicate that to make the Games more interesting to youth, they must be entertaining. However, it should be noted that participants found the 'Olympic traditions' as an important asset of the Olympic Games: questionnaire sample M=7.95 (SD=2.43) and interview sample M=8.91 (SD=1.22). Also, according to interviewees, one's interest in the Olympic Games was related to one's interest in sport rather than its age, explaining that "for some it is interesting and for others it is boring anyway". Interestingly, it was recommended to organize the Youth Olympic Games, whereas the one who made the suggestion did not know that Youth Olympic Games existed. Ultimately, Olympic traditions and atmosphere that the Olympics create are important parts of the Olympics, howeverthe Games need to be entertaining to gain youths' attention. These findings overlappartly with Stevens' (2011) finding, that youth place importance upon the performance and "spectacle" of the Games. Further, author of the thesis agrees with Norbert Müller (2000) that Olympic Games as an event should be used for educational

purposes. Moreover, Olympic Games, Olympic brand and Olympic Education should be seen as a circle as they complement each other. In the world full of entertainment options, author of this study suggests that regarding the Olympic Games it would be constructive to place importance to the unique aspects of the Games, such as Olympic traditions and its philosophy and values. These aspects differentiate the Games from other sporting events and make them appealing to youth (as pointed out by the participants of this study). In turn, that would uphold the Olympic legacy and with assistance of Olympic Education, outside and within the Games, could benefit to the moral standards of the society. Naturally, more research is needed to provide guidelines how to use the Olympics as entertaining sport event for educational purposesas well as regarding how make the Games entertaining to youth.

More, youth today have many options to entertain themselves and that seems to offer a challenge to the IOC in making the OG more absorbing to youth. In this study participants were asked to give their preference between watching the Olympics and other forms of entertainment. Most of the youth interviewed preferred to do sports themselves, chat or talk on a phone with friends, or to watch movies either at movie theatre or at home towatching the Olympics on TV. These results were confirmed with the results from questionnaires, whereas participants were even more in favour of other forms of entertainment instead of watching the Games on TV. Regarding the preference between some forms of entertainment (such as listening to music, going shopping with friends) and watching the OG, youths' choice was not that obvious. However, regarding both, qualitative and quantitative, researches watching the Olympics on TV was preferred clearly instead of reading a book or playing video games. In addition, interviewees mentioned that preferences are associated with the fact that the Olympics take place so seldom indicating to reason that made them prefer Olympics over other forms of entertainment regarding some choices. Also, in some cases it was an easier choice to just watch the Olympics than to do something different which was maybe not really their main interest anyway as alternative activities were suggested by interviewer (e.g. reading books, playing video games). Hence, according to both, qualitative and quantitative researches, majority of youth are physically active; furthermore prefer to do sports instead of watching sports on TV or attending sport events as a spectator. Interestingly, this general sport related interest reflected also in youths' choices, as both samples preferred to do sport than to watch Olympics. These findings indicate once

again, that Olympic Games need to be more entertaining to gain youths' attention. Further, alternative activities that interested participants the most were related to sport, pairs and screen time. Thus, it can be suggested that to make the Games more interesting to youth, IOC and NOCs need to develop activities that would intervene these tree domains with the Olympics, for instance Wii⁴⁷ and Kinect⁴⁸. However, these kind of video based active games played with pairs should be used as additional tool, and more emphasize should be given to sports domain. Especially, as youth tend to prefer sports to watching TV.

Next, youths' interest in different sport events was examined. Both, interviewees and questionnaire respondents, reported that most interesting sport events are FIFA World Cup, European Football Championships, Summer Olympic Games and Winter Olympic Games more or less equally. Whereas questionnaire respondents found Champions League (football), Simple Session (extreme sport) and FIS Cross Country World Cup alsovery interesting sport events and thus indicating football and skiing as very attractive sports for Estonian youth. Whereas interviewees found BIG Golden League (athletics) and FIS Cross Country World Cup as interesting sport events additionally to common finding with larger sample. In turn, that reflects well with their statement that athletics and skiing were the most preferred sports at the OG and thus place importance upon the Summer and Winter Olympic Games. According to interviewees, one's interest in different sport event is related to sports one has practiced himself, or to sports that are more popular and topical in the home country in general. Thus, Estonian youths' high interest in football as revealed from current studymay be related to the fact that in autumn 2011 Estonia was competing very hard to make it to European Football Championships. Football as a sport gained a lot of media coverage and contained a very topical meaning, though national team did not get through to the Championships. Further, this particular reason may be the bases why the Games were equally important to participants with other major football events like FIFA World Cup or European Football Championships. Interestingly, regarding the Olympic Games participants pointed out several points of differentiation compared to other sport events, which based on this study seem to be the important reasons of high interest in the Games in general. More than half of interviewees believed that the Games are more important than other

_

⁴⁷ A home video game console released by Nintendo. The exact website with information: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wii (viewed 26.01.2013)

⁴⁸A home video game console realsed by Microsoft. The exact website with information: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kinect (viewed 26.01.2013)

sport events, because it is grander, takes place more seldom, it has traditions, ceremonies and history, and it joins the whole world. Also, athletes seem to give more effort to get there. Moreover, the Games related to them with traditions, peace between the countries, cultural program, patriotic feelings, global reach and co-existence of all different sports. Nevertheless, participants enjoyed the most the sporting side of the event commenting "(the event has) no relevance outside of the Games themselves. I've heard that it is blend of culture etc., but don't know much about it", and also saying "besides the sporting side there are also these traditions, but it doesn't really affect me. I know that the OG are a blend of culture, education etc, but it doesn't really interest me. I only care about the sport events". All in all, participants found the Olympics to be important but not necessarily having any greater meaning than "a grand sport event". Comments from interviewees' matched with general findings regarding the importance of different sport events amongst questionnaire respondents. Ultimately that indicates, that youth do not really understand the Olympic Games in its broader sense, though notice it's difference from other major sport events. Here it must be noted, Seguin et al. (2008) have found the general interest in the Olympic Games to be higher than in any other sporting properties like the FIFA World Cup. However, Seguin et al. (2008) study was not carried out on youth particularly.

To gain better understanding of how youth perceive the Olympic brand, participants were asked to assess association and importance of different characteristics/words to the Olympic Games. Regarding the participants of quantitative research part the analyses revealed that the characteristics with the strongest associations (mean over 7) to the Olympic brand were 'medals', 'global', 'television', 'countries', 'being the best', 'multicultural', 'striving', 'participation', 'honourable' and 'sponsors'. Mentioned characteristics matched very well with interviewees' strongest associations with the Olympics. Additionally interviewees associated strongly following characteristics: 'fair competition', 'festive', 'exclusive', 'discipline', 'humanity', 'publicity', 'amity', 'celebration', 'belonging', 'cool', 'peace', 'determination' and 'confidence'.

The most important characteristics (mean over 7) to the Olympics in questionnaire respondents' opinion were 'training', 'athletes', 'competition', 'love for sport', 'health', 'participation', 'personal best', 'fair play', 'team work', 'Olympic traditions', 'winning', 'passion', 'respect', 'honesty', 'justice', 'integrity' and 'fun'. Not surprisingly, the interviewees opinion overlapped with questionnaire respondents',

whereas additionally importance was placed to characteristics like 'diversity', 'culture', 'confidence', 'determination', 'exclusivity', 'sharing', 'fulfilment' and 'excellence'. These most associated and important characteristics to the Games reflect well with participants' general opinion that the OG is grand and high-level sport event. Importantly, the core of the Olympic brand, Olympic values and fundamental principles (IOC Marketing: Media Guide 2012, 8), reflect from these most associated and important characteristics as well: for instance characteristics like 'respect', 'honesty', 'justice', 'integrity' as well as 'peace' and 'humanity' are integral parts of fundamental principles of Olympics. Further, participants associated strongly and place importance upon the Olympic value 'fair play' with mean score over 8 by both samples. It was commented as "it (fair play) is very important at Olympic Games" but also that "it should be, but it isn't always" and "not anymore because of doping cases". Here, it is important to mention that according to both samples of participants, prevailingly, the least important characteristic to the OG was 'cheating'. Respondents'opinion about athletes taking performance-enhancing drugs while competing in the Olympics was negative - all respondents declared that such behaviour "is wrong" as it would not be fair competition anymore and athletes would not be using their real skills or abilities. In addition, it would be against the rules and ethically wrong. However, cheating was also marked as quite important and the comment was that "cheating is not good, but if it becomes a problem, then it is important (to the Olympics)". This is particularly interesting in the light of Lance Armstrong doping scandal whereas, cheating as a problem has become important to the Olympic Movement(BBC 2013).⁴⁹ Further, as cheating scandals are becoming more regular and gain a lot of media coverage, it is particularly important to tackle this issue within the Olympics. It is needed to reinforce fair play topic but also emphasize other educational values of Olympism as well as teach youth about Fundamental Principles of Olympism, and for that Olympic Education programs must be used. Further, Müller (2000) has recommended using the Games itself for educational purposes. It is recommended that the IOC and NOCs use all possible channels to reach the audience. Close co-operation with media is strongly suggested as according to this and other studies (Stevens 2011; Rychtecky & Dovalil 2007; Bronikowski 2005) youth gain most of their knowledge and understanding of the Olympics through media. Ultimately, teaching youth about Olympism and Olympic

-

⁴⁹British Braodcasting Corporation (BBC). The exact webiste with information: http://www.bbc.co.uk/sport/0/cycling/21062496 (viewed 24.01.2013)

values (and thus covering general human values) helps to rise up a new generation who respects the social norms and ethics. This would let to hope that cheating and discrimination become rare cases and belong rather to the past.

This study confirms Seguin et al. (2008) findings that Olympics are seen something bigger than a sporting event as the attributes that are associated with the Olympic brand are not all sport-related. It was reported earlier that youth associates and place importance upon many characteristics of the Olympic brand which are not all sportrelated. Like for instance characteristics such as 'global', 'countries', 'being the best', 'multicultural', 'striving', 'participation', 'honourable', 'fair competition', 'exclusive', 'discipline', 'humanity', 'amity', 'celebration', 'belonging', 'peace', 'determination', 'confidence', 'sharing', 'fulfilment', 'excellence', 'health', 'personal best', 'fair play', 'culture', 'team work', 'passion', 'respect', 'honesty', 'justice', 'integrity' and 'fun'. The commercial side of the event was reflected with much fewer characteristics that associated with Olympics strongly such as 'television', 'sponsors', 'publicity', 'festive' and 'medals'. The high importance and strong association with characteristics pointed out previously indicate that Estonian youth place higher meaning to the Olympic brand. All this indicates that the Olympic Games can successfully, and should be, used for educational purposes. Youth do not have clear knowledge and understanding of the Olympics, but they have high interest in the Games and associate the Olympics with many fundamental values. Olympic brand has set the great scene for education, while benefitting from it itself.

From a brand perspective, the Olympic brand seems to have strong association in youth's mind hence suggesting strong brand equity (Aaker 1991). As mentioned in the literature review, brand equity consists of "awareness, positive associations, loyalty and perceived quality as well as other proprietary assets link to a brand". Findings of this study indicate that youths' associations are not only strong but also favorable and unique which Keller (1993) suggests are important to reach high level of brand equity. In fact, according to the findings of this study it appears that the Olympic brand has high awareness amongst Estonian youth, they have strong, favorable and unique associations with it, they link it to quality, and have high interest in it. The only aspects of brand equity, which can be a threat to the Olympic brand regarding Estonian youth, seem to be the loyalty of youth towards the Olympics. Indeed, the results showed that a large percentage of youth who participated in this study reported having higher interest

in other things like going to movies, listening to music etc. Thus, to ensure higher brand equity amongst Estonian youth, the loyalty aspect needs to be tackled by the EOC.

In this study, the Olympic brand loyalty aspect was tackled while the second main aim of the study was examined. Further, one of the aims of current study was to examine whether Olympic Education has an impact on youth's perception of Olympic brand. Questionnaire respondents' preferences between watching the Olympics on TV and other forms of entertainment were examined based on their educational background. Statistically significant differences (p<0.05) were found only in three cases of preferences: watching the Olympics or going to movie theatre (p<0.002), watching the Olympics or watching a movie at home (p<0.022), and watching the Olympics or listening to music (p<0.020). Surprisingly, in all cases students who have received the Olympic Education preferred other forms of entertainment to watching the Olympics on TV and in a greater extent than students who have not received the OE. Regarding youths' interest in different sport events based on whether they have received the Olympic Education (OE) or not (non-OE) there were no statistically significant differences between these two groups (p>0.05) except for NBA basketball (p< 0.008), whereas non-OE students found NBA more interesting (M=4.78; SD=3.29) than OE students (M=3.93; SD=3.07). Results of this study did not bring out any major differences between students who have received the Olympic Education and students who have not received the Olympic Education, neither in their preferences between the Olympic Games and other forms of entertainment nor in their interests in different sport events. Moreover, no statistically significant differences (p>0.05) between OE students and non-OE students were found regarding their associations and importance of different characteristics with the Olympic Games.

According to this study, Estonian Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" does not clearly affect youths' neither attitudes nor perceptions regarding the Olympic brand. Whereas, Kabitsis et al. (2002) have found that Olympic Education program has a positive impact to youth in considerably different ways such as improved largely youths' knowledge about the Olympic Games, positively affected the attitudes towards the benefits of exercise, increased the level of sportsmanship, and positively affected the attitudes towards fair play. To be noted, Olympic Education implementation period in case of Kabitsis et al. (2002) study was four months (two hours every week). Whereas Estonian OE project "School Olympic Games" consist of two parts: an Olympic

Education week and a school festival and is a short-term project. That indicates that in order to affect students with "School Olympic Games" project, its implementation period needs to be prolonged. Interestingly, there is a tendency that these projects are being prolonged by organisers on their own initiative (Israel 2009, 25-26). It is recommended that the current study be repeated in these schools where the project has been prolonged to gain better understanding whether Olympic Education affects the knowledge and understanding of the Olympic brand. However, Kellis et al. (2007) have stated that Olympic Education programs should be part of educational system in general; and have proposed to either integrate Olympic Education within the subject of physical education and parallel increase the hours allocated to physical education; or integrate Olympic Education within primary education and extend the hours of school. Author of this thesis agrees with Kellis et al. (2007) and believes that Olympic Education has an essential part in keeping the legacy of the Olympic Games. Specially, since the Games take place in every two years, whereas Olympic Education can be implemented all the time and provide the consistency.

6.2. Conclusions

This study revealed that young people in Estonia place high importance upon the Olympic brand, whereas the characteristics that they strongly associated and found the most important to the Olympics were mostly related to the Olympic values and fundamental principles. For instance characteristics such as 'global', 'countries', 'being the best', 'multicultural', 'striving', 'participation', 'honourable', 'fair competition', 'exclusive', 'discipline', 'humanity', 'amity', 'celebration', 'belonging', 'peace', 'determination', 'confidence', 'sharing', 'fulfilment', 'excellence', 'health', 'personal best', 'fair play', 'culture', 'team work', 'passion', 'respect', 'honesty', 'justice', 'integrity' and 'fun'. These characteristics are not only sport related and thus indicate that the Olympics are seen as something bigger than sport event. Thus, findings of this study overlap with Seguin et al. (2008) research results that the Games are seen as more than grand sport event as the Olympic brand has higher meaning than any other sport properties. All in all, Estonian youth place higher meaning to the Olympic brand as the attributes that they strongly associated and found most important reflect rather the Olympic values and fundamental principles of Olympism than characteristics of major sport event.

Finings of this study indicate that youth gain most of their knowledge and understanding of the Olympic Games through informal pedagogical sites. All interviewees responded that they heard about the Olympic Games (OG) on TV and from their parents, while confirming the findings of former studies (Stevens 2011; Rychtecky & Dovalil 2007; Bronikowski 2005) that informal pedagogical site such as media is the main source of information about the Olympics. Further, youth of this study knew very little about why the Games existed, where they began or why it was called the Olympic Games. The majority of them knew more or less the meaning of the Olympic symbols mentioning mainly the Olympic rings and the Olympic flame; whereas other words mentioned were "big stadium, flag, torch, and wreath, a lot of people, medals, mascots and birds". The Games were also connected with 'traditions', 'peace between the countries', 'cultural program', 'patriotic feelings', 'global reach' and 'co-existence of different sport events'. The organisational side of the Olympics was known more or less: the majority of youth interviewed did not really know how cities werepicked to host the Games, whereas more than half of youth knew more or less how the Olympics

are financed pointing mainly to sponsors and organizing country. Interestingly, when participants were asked about Olympic ideals and values, most have never heard about them. However, when asked to discuss what they felt was important for the Olympics and the competing athletes there they suggested: peaceful and friendly behaviour, atmosphere, fair play and good results (athletes) as most important. Thus, participants' knowledge and understanding of the Olympics was not in specific connection with Olympism or the Olympic ideals, whereas they were familiar with general human values and the Olympic Games. This finding confirms well Stevens' (2011) finding that majority of youth do not have an understanding of Olympism or the Olympic ideal, however youth are familiar with the Olympic Games.

Last, according to this study, Olympic Education within school environment does not obviously affect youths' attitudes or perceptions regarding the Olympic brand. Only few cases with statistically significant difference were found between OE and non-OE students. Regarding youths' preferences between watching the Olympics on TV or other forms of entertainment, it emerged that students who have received the Olympic Education preferred other forms of entertainment (going to movie theatre; watching a movie at home; listening to music) to watching the Olympics on TV in a greater extent than students who have not received the OE. Regarding youths' interest in different sport events it emerged that non-OE students found NBA more interesting than OE students. Other than that, no other statistically significant differences occurred. However, author of this study believes that this is related to fact that the "School Olympic Games" project is a short-term project. Longer implementation of OE has shown (Kabitsis et al. 2002) a positive impact to youth in considerably different ways such as improved largely youths' knowledge about the Olympic Games, positively affected the attitudes towards the benefits of exercise, increased the level of sportsmanship, and positively affected the attitudes towards fair play. Therefore, author of this thesis believes that this study emerged only few differences in participants' attitudes and perceptions towards the Olympic brand between OE and non-OE students, because the implementation period of the project is not long enough. Also, the ways and means of the project should be revisited and improved. Ultimately, finding of this study combined with Kabitsis et al. (2002) findings indicate that Olympic Education can have an important role in developing the character of new generation.

6.3. Recommendations to Estonian Olympic Committee and Estonian Olympic Academy

Based on the findings of this study conducted in Estonia, author provides contribution to Estonian Olympic Committee and/or Estonian Olympic Academy with following recommendations:

- Revisit and improve the ways and means of EOA's project "School Olympic Games";
- To develop educational (interactive) program about Olympism and Olympic Movementin co-operation with local TV channels and/or web-based media;
- To take further actions to implement Olympic Education within Estonian school system.

6.4. Final statement

This study has examined Estonian youths' attitudes and perceptions towards the Olympic brand and its relation with Olympic Education. The findings have shown that Estonian Olympic Education project "School Olympic Games" does not have a clear affect on youths' attitudes and perceptions regarding the Olympic brand, however this can be related with the fact that the implementation period of the project is not long enough. Also, it emerged that youth spend a lot of time in front of screen and gain most of their knowledge and understanding about Olympics through informal pedagogical sources such as media. In summary, this shows that media has an important role in educating youth. Further, youth's knowledge and understanding of Olympism and Olympic Games was relatively poor. However, they associate and place importance upon many characteristics of the Olympic brand which are not all sport-relatedand rather reflect the (Olympic) values. Whereas that indicates that Estonian youth place higher meaning to the Olympic brand and that the Games are seen as more than a grand sport event. Ultimately, youth do not have clear knowledge and understanding of the Olympics, but they have high interest of the Games and associate the Olympics with many fundamental values. Thus, Olympic brand has set the great scene for education, while benefitting from it itself.

REFERENCES

- 1. Aaker, D. (1991). Managing Brand Equity: Capitalizing on the Value of a Brand Name. New York: The Free Press.
- 2. Ambler, T. (1992). *Need-to-Know-Marketing*. Century Business. London.
- 3. American Academy of Pediatrics. (2006). "Children, adolescents, and advertising". *Pediatrics. Volume 118. Number 6.* pp. 2563-2569. doi:10.1542/peds.2006-2698 (viewed December, 2012)
- 4. American Marketing Association. Retrieved from:

 http://www.marketingpower.com/Pages/default.aspx (viewed August, 2012)
- 5. American Psychological Association (2004). "Driving teen egos and buying through branding". *Monitor on Psychology.Volume 35. Number 6.* Retrieved from: http://www.apa.org/monitor/jun04/index.aspx (viewed December, 2012)
- 6. Apostolopoulou, A., Papadimitriou, D. (2004). ""Welcome home": motivations and objectives of the 2004 Grand National Olympic sponsors". *Sports Marketing Quarterly. Volume 13. Number 4.* pp. 180-192. West Virginia University.
- 7. Apostolopoulou, A., Papadimitriou, D., Damtsiou, V. (2010). "Meanings and functions in Olympic consumption: a study of the Athens 2004 Olympic licensed products". *European Sport Management Quarterly. Volume 10.*Number 4. pp. 485-507. Routledge.
- 8. Australian Olympic Committee (1996). *The Olympic Education Kit: Secondary*. Sydney, N.S.W.: Australian Olympic Committee.
- 9. Binder, D. (2007). *Teaching Values: An Olympic Education Toolkit*. Lausanne: International Olympic Committee.
- Britich Broadcasting Corporation. Retrieved from: http://www.bbc.co.uk/
 (viewed January, 2013)
- British Olympic Association. Retrieved from:
 http://www.olympics.org.uk/education.aspx (viewed January, 2010)
- 12. Bronikowski, M. (2005). "How Olympism reached the Polish schools." *ActaAcademiaeOlympiquaeEstoniae. Volume 13. Number 1.* pp. 27-36. Tartu: National Olympic Committee of Estonia / Estonian Olympic Academy.

- 13. Bryman, A. (2004). *Social Research Methods*. New York: Oxford University Press Inc.
- 14. Chatziefstathiou, D. (2007). "The history of marketing an idea: the example of Baron Pierre de Coubertin as a social marketer". *European Sport Management Quarterly. Volume 7. Number 1.* pp. 55-80. Routledge.
- 15. Coubertin, P. (2000a). "Olympism as a state of mind." In Norbert Müller (Ed.). *Olympism: Selected writings*. pp. 548. Lausanne: International Olympic Committee.
- 16. Coubertin, P. (2000b). "Olympic pedagogy." In Norbert Müller (Ed.).

 Olympism: Selected writings. pp. 217. Lausanne: International Olympic Committee.
- 17. Couchman, L. (2012, July 13). "Understanding today's teens". *The Brand Republic Group*. Retrieved from: http://www.brandrepublic.com/research/1140302/Understanding-todaysteens/ (viewed December, 2012)
- 18. Creswell, J.W., Plano Clark, V. L. (2006). *Designing and Conducting Mixed Methods Research*. Sage Publications Inc.
- Dinold, M., Kolb, M. (2008). "Sport pedagogy". In Jan Borms (Ed.).
 Directory of Sport Science. 5th Edition. Featuring: A Journey Through Time

 The Changing Face of ICSSPE. pp. 347-369. United States: Human Kinetics.
- Dittmann, M. (2004). "Protecting children from advertising". Monitor on Psychology. Volume 35. Number 6. American Psychological Association Retrieve from: http://www.apa.org/monitor/jun04/ (viewed December, 2012)
- 21. Estonian Air. Retrieved from: http://estonian-air.com/et/ (viewed January, 2013)
- 22. Estonian Academy of Sciences. "Code of ethics of Estonian scientists". Retrieved from: http://www.akadeemia.ee/_repository/File/ALUSDOKUD/Code-ethics.pdf (viewed January, 2013)
- 23. Estonian Olympic Academy. Retrieve from: www.olympiaharidus.eu (viewed August, 2012)

- 24. Farrell, K. A., Frame, W. S. (1997). "The value of Olympic sponsorship: who is capturing the gold?" *Journal of Market Focused Management*. *Volume 2.* pp. 171-182. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publisher.
- 25. Feldwick, P. (1996). "Do we really need "brand equity?" *The Journal of Brand Management. Volume 4. Nnumber 1.* pp. 9-28. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publisher.
- 26. Georgiadis, K. (2007). "46 years of Olympic studies and Olympic education in the International Olympic Academy". Proceedings from 11th International Seminar for Sports Journalists. pp. 23-30. Ancient Olympia: Livani Publishing Organisation.
- Grammatikopoulos, V., Hassandra, M., Koustelios, A., Theodorakis, Y. (2005). "Evaluating the Olympic Education program: a qualitative approach". *Studies in Educational Evaluation. Volume 31*. pp. 347-357. Elsevier.
- 28. Gray, D., Madella, A., Puronaho, K., Shilbury, D., Skirstad, B. (2008). "Sport management". In Jan Borms (Ed.). *Directory of Sport Science*. 5th *Edition. Featuring: A Journey Through Time The Changing Face of ICSSPE*. pp. 299-313. United States: Human Kinetics.
- 29. Haller, A. (2009). "Kooliolümpiamängude roll ühiskonnas".Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.* pp. 23-24.Tartu: ASAtlex.
- 30. Hiller, H. H. (1998). "Assessing the impact of mega-events: a linkage model". *Current Issues in Tourism. Volume 1. Number 1.* pp. 47-57. Taylor and Francis Group.doi:10.1080/13683509808667832 (viewed December, 2012)
- 31. Holzweg, M., Haag, H. (2004). "Theoretical and practical planning of the research process". In Herbert Haag (Ed.). Research Methodology for Sport and Exercise Science: A Comprehensive Introduction for Study and Research. pp. 197-213. Schorndorf: Hofmann.
- 32. International Olympic Academy. Retrieved from: www.ioa.org.gr (viewed August, 2012)
- 33. International Olympic Committee. Retrieved from: www.olympic.org (viewed August, 2012)

- 34. International Olympic Committee. (2012). IOC Marketing: Media Guide. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/IOC_Marketing/London_2012/IOC_Marketing_Media_Guide_2012.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 35. International Olympic Committee. (2012). Proceedings from IOC's 7th World Conference on Sport, Education and Culture. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/2010 _Durban/Durban_2010_Statement.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 36. International Olympic Committee. (2011). *Olympic Movement Marketing History: Bibliography*. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Assets/OSC%20Section/pdf/LRes_E_OMov%20M arketing%20History.eng.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 37. International Olympic Committee. (2010). Proceedings from IOC's 8th World Conference on Sport, Education and Culture. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/2012 -amsterdam/World-Conference-Declaration-v2.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 38. International Olympic Committee. (2010). Marketing Report Vancouver 2010. Retrieved from: http://view.digipage.net/?id=iocvancouver2010&page=42 (viewed January, 2013)
- 39. International Olympic Committee. (2008). Olympic Marketing Fact File. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/marketing_fact_file_en.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 40. International Olympic Committee. (2008). *Marketing Report Beijing 2008*. Retrieved from: http://view.digipage.net/?id=iocbeijing2008&page=36 (viewed January, 2013)
- 41. International Olympic Committee. (2007). *Olympic Charter*. Lausanne: DidWeDoS.a.r.l.
- 42. International Olympic Committee. (2001). *Sydney 2000 Marketing Report*.

 Retrieved from: http://doc.rero.ch/lm.php?url=1000,10,38,20120326151039-NC/Marketing_Report_Sydney_-_eng.pdf (viewed December, 2012)

- 43. Israel, H. (2009). "Olümpiaharidus kooliolümpiamängude kaudu". Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.* pp. 25-26. Tartu: ASAtlex.
- 44. Kabitsis, C., Harahousou, Y., Arvaniti, N., Mountakis, K. (2002).
 "Implementation of Olympic culture in the school curriculum in Greece".
 Physical Educator. Volume 59. Issue 4. pp. 184-195. Phi Epsilon Kappa
 Fraternitas.
- 45. Keller, K.L. (2003). Strategic Brand Management: Building, measuring and managing brand equity (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- 46. Keller, K. L. (2002). "Branding and brand equity". In Weitz B., A.&Wensley R. (Ed.). *Handbook of Marketing*. pp. 151-178. London: SAGE Publications.
- 47. Keller, K.L. (1993). "Conceptualizing, measuring, and managing customer-based brand equity". *Journal of Marketing. Volume 57*. pp. 1–22. American Marketing Association.
- Kellis, I., Goudas, M., Verdanakis, N., Digelidi, N., Kioumourtzolou, E. (2007). "Evaluation and viability of the Olympic education program".
 Inquiries in Sport and Physical Education. Volume 1. Issue 3. pp. 328-341.
 Hellenic Academy of Physical Education.
- 49. Kluka, D., Grambling, P.L. (2004). "Numerical strategies of data analysis (statistics)". In Herbert Haag (Ed.). *Research Methodology for Sport and Exercise Science: A Comprehensive Introduction for Study and Research*. pp. 299-314. Schorndorf: Hofmann.
- 50. Kohe, G. Z. (2010). "Distributing the rhetoric of the rings: a critique of Olympic idealism in physical education." *Sport, Education and Society. Volume 15. Number 4.* pp. 479-494. Routledge.
- 51. Kotler, P. R., Keller. K. L. (2005). *Marketing Management*. New Jersey: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- 52. Kull, M., Pääsuke, M. (2009). "Olümpiaharidus Tartu Ülikoolis".

 Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.*
- 53. Maguire, J., Butler, K., Barnard, S., Golding, P. (2008). "Olympism and consumption: an analysis of advertising in the British media coverage of the

- 2004 Athens Olympic Games". *Sociology of Sports Journal. Volume 25.* pp. 167-186. Human Kinetics, Inc.
- 54. Moragas Spa, M. (2001). "Internet and the Olympic Movement." 11th

 International Association for Sports Information (IASI) World Congress.

 Lausanne.
- 55. Müller, N. (2000). "Olympic education". *Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae. Volume 8.* pp. 4-18. Tartu: National Olympic Committee of Estonia/ Estonian Olympic Academy.
- 56. Müller, N. (1998a). "Can Olympism survive?" *Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae. Volume 6.* pp. 35-37. Tartu: AS Atlex.
- 57. Müller, N. (1998b). "Olympism, an integral part of school education". *Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae. Volume 6.* pp. 54-59. Tartu: National Olympic Committee of Estonia / Estonian Olympic Academy.
- 58. Naul, R. (2008). *Olympic Education*. Oxford: Meyer & Meyer (UK) Limited.
- 59. Papadimitriou, D., Apostolopoulou, A., Dounis, T. (2008). "Event sponsorship as a value creating strategy for brands". *Journal of Product and Brand Management. Volume 17. Issue 4.* Emerald Group Publishing Limited.
- 60. Remmelkoor, R. (2009). "Eest Olümpiaakadeemia project "Kooliolümpiamängud"". Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.* pp. 17-18. Tartu: AS Atlex.
- 61. Remmelkoor, R. (2006). "Applying Olympic education through NOAs". In IOC (Ed.). *IOC: V World forum on sport, education and culture*. Lausanne: International Olympic Committee. Retrieved from: http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/Sport_Culture_and_Education/Final_Beijing_Forum_Report-eng.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 62. Remmelkoor, R., Ööpik, V. (2004). "School Olympic Games nationwide movement in Estonia". *Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae. Volume 12, number 2.* pp. 45-55. Tartu: National Olympic Committee of Estonia.

- 63. Rezende, A. L. (2008). "Olympic education experiences: the sponsorship in the promotion of Olympic values". *16th International Seminar on Olympic Studies for Postgraduate Students*. Barcelona: Centre d'EstudisOlímpics UAB Retrieved from: http://www.recercat.net/bitstream/handle/2072/5012/WP100_eng.pdf?seque nce=1 (viewed July, 2012)
- 64. Robinson, T. N., Borzekowski, D. L.G, Matheson, D. M., Kraemer, H. C. (2007). "Effects of fast food branding on young children's taste preferences". *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*. Retrieved from: http://archpedi.jamanetwork.com/journal.aspx (viewed December, 2012)
- 65. Roper, S., Shah, B. (2007). "Vulnerable consumers: the social impact of branding on children" (Abstract). *Equal Opportunities International. Volume* 26. *Issue* 7. pp. 712-728. doi:10.1108/02610150710822339 (viewed December, 2012)
- 66. Rychtecky, A., Dovalil, J. (2007). "The concept of Olympic Education in the Czech schools". Proceedings from 9th International Session for Directors of National Olympic Academies. pp. 158-164. Ancient Olympia: Livani Publishing Organization.
- 67. Saar, D. (2009). "Olümpiaharidus alaliitude ja spordiklubide tasemel".

 Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.* pp. 15. Tartu: AS Atlex.
- 68. Seguin, B., O'Reilly, N. J. (2008). "The Olympic brand, ambush marketing and clutter". *International Journal of Sport Management and Marketing*. *Volume 4. Numbers 1/2*. pp. 62-84. Inderscience Enterprises Limited.
- 69. Seguin, B., Lyberger, M., O'Reilly, N., McCarthy, L. (2005).

 "Internationalising ambush marketing: a comparative study". *International Journal of Sports Marketing & Sponsorship*. pp. 216-222. International Marketing Reports Limited.
- 70. Seguin, B., Richelieu, A., O'Reilly, N. (2008). "Leveraging the Olympic brand through the reconciliation of corporate and consumers' brand perceptions". *International Journal of Sport Management and Marketing.*Volume 3. Numbers 1/2. pp. 3-22. Inderscience Enterprises Limited.

- 71. Shank, M. D. (2004) Sports Marketing: a strategic perspective. Third Edition. New Jersey: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- 72. Sithole, T.A.G., Binder, D., Gabet, F. (2006). "IOC Olympic Values

 Education Project (OVEP)." In IOC (Ed.). *IOC: V World forum on sport*,

 education and culture. Lausanne: International Olympic Committee.

 Retrieved from:

 http://www.olympic.org/Documents/Conferences_Forums_and_Events/Sport_Culture_and_Education/Final_Beijing_Forum_Report-eng.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 73. Sommer, S. (2012). *Estonian Olympic Team 2012 Media Guide*. Tallinn: Estonian Olympic Committee. Retrieved from: http://dl.dropbox.com/u/26981721/olympic_guide_2012_web.pdf (viewed January, 2013)
- 74. Stevens, S. (2011). "Olympism practised through sport: an insight from youth." (Master degree dissertation). Retrieved from: http://ir.canterbury.ac.nz/bitstream/10092/5806/1/SusannahStevensMEdThes is.pdf (viewed August, 2012)
- 75. The state gazette of the Republic of Estonia. Retrieved fromwww.riigiteataja.ee (viewed January, 2011)
- 76. Tallinn University. Retrieved from: www.tlu.ee (viewed July, 2010)
- 77. The Association of European Trade Mark Owners. Retrieved from: http://www.marques.org/ (viewed December, 2012)
- 78. The London Organising Committee of the Olympic Games and Paralympic Games Limited. (2010). *London 2012's UK statutory marketing rights:***Brand protection. Retrieved from:

 http://www.london2012.com/documents/brand-guidelines/statutory-marketing-rights.pdf (viewed December, 2012)
- 79. Tuominen, P. (1999). "Managing Brand Equity". *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics. Volume 1.* pp. 65-100. VammalanKirjapainoOy. Retrieved from: http://lta.hse.fi/1999/1/lta_1999_01_a4.pdf (viewed December, 2012)

- 80. United States Olympic Committee.(2001). *Olympism: A Basic Guide to the History, Ideals, and Sports of the Olympic Movement*. Gareth Stevens Publishing
- 81. Viru, A. (1994). "Olympism". *Acta Academiae Olympiquae Estoniae*. *Volume 2*. pp. 7-24. Tartu: National Olympic Committee of Estonia
- 82. Viru, M. (2009). "Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia teaduslik-metoodilised olümpiakonverentsid". Proceedings from *Eesti Olümpiaakadeemia konverents: Olümpiahariduse kogemused ja nüüdisaegsed suunad.* pp. 18-19. Tartu: AS Atlex.
- 83. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia. Retrieved from: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main_Page (viewed December, 2012)
- 84. Wood, L. (2000). "Brands and brand equity: definition and management".

 *Management Decision. Volume 39. Number 9. pp. 662-669. MCB University

 Press. Retrieved from: http://www.metroas.no/Artikler/33Brandsmanagement.pdf (viewed August, 2012)

APPENDICES

Appendix A: Request letter for participation and description of the study





INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC ACADEMY

UNIVERSITY OF PELOPONNESE DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

MASTER PROGRAM: "Olympic Studies, Olympic Education, Organization and Management of Olympic Events"

MASTER THESIS TOPIC: Youth and the Olympic brand

REQUEST FOR PARTICIPATION - DESCRIPTION OF THE STUDY

My name is Liis Kaibald and I am a Master Program student of International Olympic Academy and University of Peloponnese. I am presently conducting a study aimed at better understanding the knowledge and attitude of youth towards the Olympic brand.

Specifically, the study has three major goals:

- To identify youths' knowledge regarding many aspects of the Olympic Games, including the traditional Olympic ideals and values; the organization of the Olympic Movement; television; the symbols; the sponsors and the fight against doping.
- 2. To understand youths' attitudes towards sport in general, and specifically the Olympic sports.
- 3. To identify and understand youths' ethical attitudes, both in general and specific to sport.

The success of this study depends on the participation of youth between the ages of 12 and 19 years. Therefore, I am asking if it would be possible to approach some students from your school in order to collect information regarding their perception of the Olympic Movement. My study contains two data collection sessions. The first consists

of a 25 minute session where the students will be asked to write an essay on a theme

relating to the Olympic Games that will be provided by the researcher. The second one

consists of a 60 to 90 minute session where the students will take part in a semi

structured interview guided by questions relating to the Olympic Games, and facilitated

by a researcher. All the data collection will take place in a classroom.

This study will be conducted entirely on a voluntary basis. At no point during the study,

will the students have to identify themselves. The data collection process and the

writing of the research report will be completed while ensuring the confidentiality and

anonymity of the participants. Furthermore, all the participants will have the right to

end their participation in this study at any time, and they will be informed of this right

prior to the beginning of the research.

Since we know very little of youths' opinions and representations concerning the

Olympic Movement, its ideals, organization and commercial politics from a educational

perspective, this study is a very good opportunity to allow the youth to reflect on and

express their opinions regarding all the different aspects of the elite sports and all the

social component surrounding them.

The supervising professor of this study is Prof. Benoit Séguin from University of

Ottawa, Canada.

Sincerely,

Liis Kaibald

Student of Master Program

International Olympic Academy & University of Peloponnese

Tel: +372 56665722

kaibald@gmail.com

Page | 96

Appendix B: Questionnaire form







INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC ACADEMY **DEPARTMENT OF SPORTS**

MASTER PROGRAM: "Olympic Studies, Olympic Education, Organization and

Management of Olympic Events"

MASTER THESIS TOPIC: Youth and the Olympic brand

PARTICIPANT'S BACKGROUND INFORMATION FORM

Date:		
Gender: F M		
School:		
Grade:		
Age:		
Parents'country of origin:		
City of residence:		
Place of residence (circle the right one): rural urban		
Sport(s) activity(ies) practiced:		
Level of competition (local, provincial, republican etc.):		
Mother's occupation:		
Father's occupation:		
Interest in sport & physical activities: $0 \text{ (very low)} - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 \text{ (very high)}$		
Interest in watching sport (TV/internet): $0-1-2-3-4-5-6-7$		
Interest for attending sport events (as spectator): $0-1-2-3-4-5-6-7$		

PARTICIPANT'S INTEREST

Mark with a thick which activity would you prefer or which activity would be your main activity (as for example some activities do not eliminate to do the other like talking with a phone and watching the Olympic Games from TV). There can be only one thick on each line.

I would prefer....

watching the Olympics (from TV)		going shopping with friends	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		going to movie theatre	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		watching another TV programme	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		reading a book	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		playing video Games	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		playing sports	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		"chatting" on MSN, Facebook, Skype	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		talking in the phone	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		watching a movie at home	
watching the Olympics (from TV)		listening to music	

Olympic Games and other sporting events

Circle the number that evaluates the best your interest in different sporting events on the left. Only one number on each line can be circled.

No ii	<i>iterest</i>	Very interested
FIFA World Cup (football)	0-1-2-3-4	-5-6-7-8-9-10
World Rally Championships	0-1-2-3-4	-5-6-7-8-9-10
European Football Championships	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 -	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Simple Session (extreme sport)	0-1-2-3-4	-5-6-7-8-9-10
Olympic Games (Summer)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5-6-7-8-9-10
Winter Olympic Games	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
European Figure Skating Championships	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
BIG Golden League (athletics)	0-1-2-3-4	-5-6-7-8-9-10
NBA (basketball)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Grand Slam (tennis)	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 -	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Grand Tour (cycling)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Formula-1(single-seat auto racing)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Baltic Basketball League	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 -	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Champions League (football)	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 -	-5-6-7-8-9-10
FIS Cross Country World Cup (skiing)	0-1-2-3-4	-5-6-7-8-9-10
Schenker League (volleyball)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Any other sport event (name it)	0-1-2-3-4-	-5-6-7-8-9-10

CHARACTERISTICS OF OLYMPIC GAMES

Assess, in what extent following keywords associate to you with the Olympic Games?

$Least \ associated \leftarrow ----- Most \ associated$

A chance to escape	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Amitie	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
American	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Being the best	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Belonging	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Arrogant	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Estonia	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Celebration	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Commercialisation	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Distant & aloof	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Being the best	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Exploitative	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Sponsors	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Confidence	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Cool	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Countries	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Determination	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Discipline	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Educating	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Exclusive	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Fair competition	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Festive	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Global	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Honourable	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Humanity	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Medals	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Multicultural	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Peace	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Participation	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Patriotic	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Personal	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Political	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Publicity	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Selfish	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Showy	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Spectacle	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Striving	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Television	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10

Assess, how important are following keywords to the Olympic Games in your opinion!

$Least\ important \leftarrow ----- Most\ important$

Love for sport	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Money	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Athletes	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Commercialisation	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Competition	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Confidence	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Culture	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Losing	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Determination	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Diversity	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Training	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Fullfillment	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Fair Play	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Excellence	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Exclusivity	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Winning	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Honnesty	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Integrity	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Justice	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Sharing	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Participation	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Passion	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Fun	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Personnel best	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Respect	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Health	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Spectacle	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Olympic traditions	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Team work	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10
Cheating	0 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 - 10

OPEN-ENDID QUESTIONS

Answer to each question with couple of lines. Explain your answer.

1.	What I like about the Olympic Games
2.	What I don't like about the Olympic Games
3.	If I could change the Olympic Games to make it more interesting I would recommend that
4.	What do I think about Youth Olympic Games
5.	Would I watch Youth Olympic Games from TV

Thank you very much for your input regarding my thesis and giving your opinion in Olympic related matters!

Liis Kaibald

Appendix C: Individual interview semi-structured question schedule

AIM OF THE STUDY

This study will investigate how young people of Estonia perceive the Olympic Games and Olympic Brand; and is there any connection between Olympic Education and Olympic Brand and what the future challenges are.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS

- A Background/demographic information: filling in participant's background information form
 - 1. Likes and dislikes: What do you like to do? Activities that you enjoy in your spare time? What is really important for you?
 - 2. Television: Do you watch television? How many hours per week? Favourite programs/shows on TV?
 - 3. Internet: Do you use the internet? How many hours are you navigating the internet?
 - 4. What is your main purpose for using the internet? (E.g. chatting, information, as a complement to some television program you watch, etc.).
 - 5. Other media sources: Newspaper, magazine, etc. How often do you read them?
 - 6. Sport(s) played: Do you participate in sport (physical activities)? What sports/activities?
 - 7. Number of hours per week: How many hours per week do you participate in sport?
 - 8. Number of years: How many years have you participated in sports?
 - 9. Level of competition: Recreation or competitive level.

B – General questions on Olympics

Start with general question about the Olympics. Then, depending on answers, use the sub-question to probe further.

Main questions:

- 1. Have you heard of the Olympic Games? If yes, how did you hear about it?
- 2. Do you know why the Olympics exist, why Olympic Games?
- 3. Tell me what the Games represent to you, your thoughts on the Games, whatever comes to mind.

Sub-questions:

- 4. Do you like the Olympic Games? Why or why not?
- 5. What do the Olympic Games represent/mean to you?
- 6. Have you ever dreamt of participating in the Olympics? Why or why not?
- 7. Would you like to go to the Olympic Games one day, as a spectator? Why, why do you think it is special to be at an Olympic Games?
- 8. Do you talk about the Games with people around you? Who?
- 9. Have you discussed the Olympics at school within your classes? If yes, what did the teacher talk about?
- 10. Compared to your parents, do you think you are more, less, or likewise interested in the Olympic Games?

C - Olympic Games, ideals, values, symbols

Main questions:

- 1 What symbols do you associate with the Olympics?
- 2. Show the Olympic rings and ask what the symbol means? What are three things that come to your mind when you see this symbol? What the rings represent to you? Do you know why there are five rings and why they are intertwined? (What do they stand for, the colours?)
- 3. Values: What is a value for you? If they do not understand what a value is, ask them "what is really important to you in life, what are some principles that are very important for you.
- 4. Olympic values: Have you ever heard about Olympic values? Ideals? What does it mean? What do you think is very important for the Olympics? Or what do you think are important principles about the Olympics, the athletes that participate?

5. Show list of words and ask the participant to identify the level of association with the Olympics and what they believe to be the relative importance of the words to the Olympics. Filling in the characteristics of the Olympic Games form and discussing the choices.

D - Television coverage of the Olympic Games

- 1. Do you watch the Olympic Games on television? Why or why not?
- 2. On average, how many hours of television do you usually watch per week?
- 3. On what channel do you watch the Olympic Games?
- 4. What do you like most when you watch the Olympics on television?
- 5. What do you like the least about watching the Games on television? Are there things that you don't like about the Olympics on television?
- 6. Who are you most likely to watch the Olympics with?
- 7. In your opinion, what could make the Games on TV more interesting for you?
- 8. Where are you most likely to watch the Olympics?
- 9. Do you think there is enough coverage of the Olympic Games on television? Why or why not?
- 10. What interest you the most when you watch the Olympics on TV?
- 11. If you were to pick one sport only to watch on TV, which one would it be?

E - Other mediums used to follow the Olympics

- 1. Have you ever visited the official Olympic Internet sites to obtain information on the Olympics? (If yes, at which frequency?)
- 2. Did you read the newspaper and/or magazines to get information on the Olympics? (If yes, at which frequency?)

F - Interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment

A. In this section, the aim is to find out the importance of the Olympics versus other forms of entertainment. Filling in the participants interest form and discussing interviewee's choices.

B. In this section, the aim is to find out the level of interest of the participants versus other sporting events using a Likert scale of 0 to 10, 0 being "no interest at all" and 10 being "very interested". The events reflect the most popular sports of the respective countries Filling in the participants interest form and discussing interviewee's choices.

- 1. Do you think that there is any difference between the Olympic Games and other sports events?
- 2. Do you think the Olympic Games are more important, as important, or less important to stage than competitions mentioned above? Why? Why not?

G - Organization of the Olympic movement

Do the Olympics have any relevance to you outside the Games themselves? If so, then what is the relevance of the Games to you? (I.e. do they know the Olympics are more than just the Games and sport, that it's a blend of sport, education, culture, concern for the environment? Are they interested in that?)

- 1. How do they decide who will be the hosting city for the different Olympic Games?
- 2. Who is responsible for organizing the Olympic Games?
- 3. Do you know how the Olympics are financed (i.e. where the money to organize the Olympics comes from)?
- 4. Who pays for all the athletes' training for the Olympic Games?

H - Olympic Sponsors and commercialization

(Define sponsors)

- 1. Do you know what sponsorship means? Explain. If they do not know, please explain that sponsorship is when a company provides the Olympics with money, products and or services in exchange for benefits associated with the event (visibility, image, etc.)
- 2. Can you name the official sponsors of the Olympic Games?
- 3. Do you think it is good to have companies that give money, products to support (sponsor) the Olympic Games? Tell me how you feel about that.
- 4. What do you think companies gain from sponsoring the Olympic Games?

- 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same?
- 6. Would you be more willing to buy a product if you knew the company was an official sponsor of the Olympic Games?
- 7. What do you think about the commercialization of the Olympic Games today? (Do you think it is too much, OK, not enough?)

I - Olympic sports (sports that are perceived as the most and least interesting)

- 1. What is or what are the events that are more interesting to you (Opening ceremony, closing ceremony, medals ceremonies, highlights, records, etc.)?
- 2. What elements or parts of the Games are of interest to you (a particular event, when my country wins, seeing the world come together, excellence of the athletes, the count of medals, etc.)?
- 3. Can you name some of the sports presented at the summer Olympics?
- 4. Can you name some of the sports presented at the winter Olympics?
- 5. (Show the interviewee a list of all the sports in the Olympics and ask): What are the sports that you prefer the most at the summer / winter Olympic Games?
- 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know?
- 7. Are there sports in this list that you have never seen in the Olympics?
- 8. What are the sports that you dislike the most?
- 9. If you could replace some those sports at the summer/winter Olympic Games to make them more interesting, for which would you replace them? Why?

J - Ethical Matters and the Olympic Games

- 1. Can you name some problems encountered at the Olympic Games (regarding athletes, coaches, referees, competitions, values, etc.)?
- 2. Do you know what sportsmanship and fair play mean? Do you think that in the context of the Olympic Games, we respect these values?
- 3. Do you think that there is cheating in the Olympic competitions? How?
- 4. Do you think the organizers are doing all that they can to prevent this cheating? Can you give examples?

- 5. What do you think about athletes taking performance-enhancing drugs while competing in the Olympics? (If they say it is wrong, ask them why they say it is wrong?)
- 6. If it were legal and everybody did doping, would it then be OK?
- 7. Do you think there are sanctions (punishments) for athletes who cheat by taking drugs? Are they enough? What else could we do?

K - General interest in the Olympics

- 1. Do you know where the next summer Olympic Games are going to be held?
- 2. Do you know where the next winter Olympic Games are going to be held?
- 3. With the Games being held in different countries, do you enjoy learning about other cultures?
- 4. Who is or are your favourite athlete(s)?
- 5. Can you name 5 athletes that participated in the Olympic Games?
- 6. Do you think that you have more, less or equal interest in the Olympics than your parents?

J - Recommendations: Olympic Games

- 1. Do you feel that the Olympic Movement (through commercials, publicity, broadcasting, etc.) relate with the youths of your generation, your age group?
- 2. What recommendations would you make for the Olympics to be more appealing to your age group/generation?

M – Youth Olympic Games

- 1. Have you heard about Youth Olympic Games (YOG)? If yo have, then what do you know about YOG?
- 2. What do you think about YOG?
- 3. Would you be interested to follow the YOG from TV or through other media sources?

Appendix D: Semi-structured interview results

INTERVIEW RESULTS

(Data gathered: November & December, 2011)

A: Background /Demographic information

1.	Likes and	a)	Sport, movies, hang around with	4 main interest/free-time
	dislikes		friends	activities:
		b)	Singing, hang around with friends	 hang around with
		c)	Sport, studying, reading, hang	friends
			around with friends; soccer and	• sport
			family are important	• music (either singing or
		d)	Friends, reading	playing some
		e)	Reading, folk dance, hang around	instrument)
			with friends	 computer games
		f)	Music School, sports, studying	1
		g)	Sports, computer, hang around with	
			friends	
		h)	Scouting, singing, computer games,	
		i)	Playing games with computer,	
			watching TV, hang around with	
			friends	
		j)	Piano and music, sports, hang	
			around with friends	
		k)	Music school, sports, hang around	
			with friends, computer games	
2.	Television	a)	Very little ~1h/w	Watching TV:
		b)	~14h/w (TV serials)	• More than 10h/w – less
		c)	· ,	than half
		d)	2-3h/w: movies, sport news, TV	• Between 5 -10h/w -
			shows	some
			14h/w: serials	• Less than 5h/w – half
		f)	7h/w: serials	Mainly watching TV serials
		g)	7-9h/w:serials, TV shows	(majority) and TV shows
		h)	3,5h/w: serials, TV shows	(half).
		i)	17h/w: serials, TV shows	
		j)	17h/w: serials, movies	Average: 8,4 h/w
		k)	3h/w:serials, TV shows	
3.	Internet	a)	~25h/w (ca 3h/day)	Using Internet:
		b)	~25h/w (~3-4h/day)	• Up to 10h/w - none
		c)	10h/w, a bit every day	• Between 10-15h/w -

		d) Every day, ca $3h \Rightarrow 21h/w$	half
		e) Every day, 2h/day=> 14h/w	• Between 16-20h/w -
		f) 16h/w (2-3 h/day)	few
		g) 3-4h/day=> 21-28h/w	• More than 20h/w -
		h) 17h/w	some
		i) 15h/w (more at weekends)	Most of the cases it was
		j) 14h/w	mentioned that they use
		k) 14h/w	internet every day.
			Average: 17,8h/w
4.	Main	a) To get /look over some	Main purpose for using
	purpose for	information, study work, chatting	Internet:
	using	b) Chatting/Facebook	• Chatting: more than
	internet?	c) News, forums, chatting	half
		d) Addition to study work	Getting information
		e) Chatting, reading news	(half) + Reading news
		f) Getting information, YouTube-	(few) = majority
		videos	Watching videos from
		g) Chatting, getting information,	YouTube: some
		additional information to some TV	• Study work related:
		show, study work related, listening	some
		music	Additional information
		h) Chatting, getting information,	
		Facebook, YouTube videos/music	to TV program: few
		i) Additional information to some TV	
		program	
		j) Chatting, playing games	
		k) Getting information (mainly about	
		computer games and techniques)	
5	Other media	a) Newspapers-> sport news every	Read newspapers:
-	sources?	day, rest very seldom	 on daily bases: ca half
	2361000.	b) Don't read	• once a week or less:
		c) Newspapers every day, 1x month	few
		soccer magazine	
		d) Newspapers- ca 2x per week,	• not at all: some
		magazines- don't really read them	Dand magaziness
		e) Newspapers – every day,	Read magazines:
		magazines- sometimes	weekly: one
		f) Newspaper-(<i>Postimees</i>) daily	• once a month or less: ca
		bases, magazines- not really.	half
		g) 1xweek- newspapers and	• not at all: some
		magazines h) Newspapers 1x week magazines	
		h) Newspapers- 1x week, magazines-	
		2x month	

		i) I read newspapers via internet on	
		daily bases, Don't read magazines	
		j) I don't read newspapers, magazines	
		I read 1-2x per month.	
		k) I don't really read newspapers, but	
		I like to take a look at magazines	
		time to time	
6.	Sport(s)	a) Athletics(track and field), mainly	Sport(s) played the most:
	played	running	Athletics: majority
		b) Horseback riding	• Football, basketball,
		c) Gym, <u>Football</u> , athletics, basketball	gym: some
		d) Athletics, folk dance,	<i>S</i> ,
		e) Aerobics, gym	Also mentioned: horseback
		f) Athletics, tennis	riding, folk dancing,
		g) Basketball, ice-hockey, wrestling	aerobics, tennis, ice-
		h) Athletics	hockey, wrestling
		i) Athletics	,
		j) Athletics	
		k) Football and athletics	
7.	How many	a) 7h/w	Physical activity/training:
	hours per	b) 2,5h/w	• Less than 5h/w: ca half
	weeks you	c) 10h/w	Between 5-10h/w: ca
	are	d) 12,5 h/w	half
	physically	e) 4,5h/w	More than 10h/w: one
	active/ you	f) 4h/w	Wiore than You w. one
	train?	g) 8h/w	Age group 12-19 is
		h) 4h/w	physically active: 6,18h/w
		i) 5,5h/w	in average
		j) 5-6h/w	in average
		k) 4-5h/w	26,2 h/w screen time v.
			6,18 h/w physical activity
			time!!!
8	Number of	a) 9 years	Number of years
0.	years	b) 1 year	participated in sports:
	participated	c) 10 years	Less than 5 years: few
	in sports?	d) 12 years	5.10
	m sports:	e) 10 years	Between 5-10 years: ca half
		f) 4 years	
		g) 7 years	• More than 10 years:
		h) 5 years	some
		i) 5 years	A
			Average (age group 12-19
		•	years): 7,09 years
		k) 7 years	

9.	Level of	a) Recreational	Level of competition:
	competition	b) Recreational	• Recreational: majority
		c) Competitions local and national	• In competitive level:
		d) Recreational	few
		e) Recreational	
		f) Recreational	Mainly recreational.
		g) Recreational (basketball),	
		competitions local and national	
		(wrestling)	
		h) Recreational	
		i) Recreational	
		j) Recreational and competitions	
		(local and national level)	
		k) Recreational	

B: General questions on Olympics

Have you	a)	From family, from TV	Heard of the OG from TV
heard of the	· ·	From family, from TV	(majority) and from
OG? How?		• 1	parents (many).
		•	
	e)	<i>'</i>	
		•	
	f)	,	
	0,	TV- this is when I heard about it	
	h)	Parents were watching it from TV	
	i)	_	
		_	
	k)	From TV. Before I went to school	
Do you	a)	A name comes from a place they	Why OG exist:
know why	ŕ	started, the aim is to find out who	 More or less know why,
OG exists?		is the best	where or how OG
Why OG?	b)	Don't know and don't really care	started: ca half
	c)	Started from Athens (Greece)	 Knows something about
	d)	Antique-Greece, origins in	why OG exist: some
		Olympos	 Don't know why OG
	e)	Don't know	exist: few
	f)	They started somewhere in Greece	0.11500 20 11
		and the name is associated with	
		Olympos or something like that. It	
		is a very old tradition.	
	g)	OG is global and its name is	
	Do you know why OG exists?	OG? How? c) d) e) f) g) h) i) j) k) Do you a) know why OG exists? Why OG? b) c) d)	OG? How? c) From TV (then I was 6-7 years old) e) From TV, from family (hearing them talk about it) f) From TV g) Parents were watching it from TV- this is when I heard about it h) Parents were watching it from TV i) From parents, from TV j) From parents, TV k) From TV. Before I went to school Do you know why OG exists? Why OG? b) Don't know and don't really care c) Started from Athens (Greece) d) Antique-Greece, origins in Olympos e) Don't know f) They started somewhere in Greece and the name is associated with Olympos or something like that. It is a very old tradition.

		•		
			related to some hill, I guess started	
			in Rome and the aim was to find	
			out who is the best.	
		h)	They started in Ancient Greece; it	
			was close to hill Olympos and	
			that's where the name comes	
			from;	
		i)	The aim is to find out who is the	
			best, but don't know more and	
			how they got their name.	
		j)	To get to know who is best, to test	
			the skills/abilities. It is related to	
			some traditions, but I don't know	
			where its name coming from.	
		k)		
			name is somehow related to	
			Olympic stadium.	
3.	What the	a)	Sport (mainly athletics), fun	First association with the
	Games	b)	Skiing, Olympic flame	Games:
	represent to	c)	Athletics, Antique-Greece	Grand sport
	you? What	d)		event/competition: ca
	comes to		united; cheering for national team,	half
	your mind?		tension	Most associated sport is
		e)	Grand sport event, the most	athletics: some
		,	important	
		f)	Sporting, competition, mascots	Also mentioned: fun,
		g)	Big festive, sports competition, a	Olympic flame, mascots,
		<i>O</i>	lot of people follow it	Ancient-Greece, tension,
		h)	Big sport competition	cheering for national team,
		i)	No bigger meaning than just a	crowd, important.
			competition	To way important
		j)	Athletes, events (like running	
		3/	events). It's a sports competition.	
		k)	It is the most grand sport	
			competition at all.	
4.	Do you like	a)	I like it. It is an interesting period-	Positive v. negative
	OG? Why	_	a lot is happening and also it takes	emotions regarding the
	or why not?		place after many years (doesn't	OG:
	•		happen every year).	• Like the OG: majority
		b)	No, I'm not really sporty person	Because: tension,
		c)	Jess, it is a great event, high level	excitement, a lot I
			athletes and results	happening, high level
		d)	Jess, I like the tension	athletes and results, good
		/	,	1

		e) f)	Jess, I like it- a lot of excitement, athletes from different countries participating, the event has a good imago Jess, but I'm not such a fan of it. I will not watch them every day. It is not that interesting to watch how some people run, or jump or throw. Jess, you can see the limits of	 imago, global aspect Don't like the OG: none So-so: few Because: not really a sporty person, not very interesting to see others doing sports.
		h)	human resources, to see the records Jess, I like some events there like 100m race, throwing events. Short lasting events, mainly Athletics or actually I think there is only athletics.	
		i)	Jess I like, no particular reason	
		j)	So-so, I like to follow the results.	
		J/	And I like the tension it carries.	
		k)	Jess I like the OG- the best	
			athletes come together.	
5.	What the	a)	Sport festive	Meaning of the Games to
(Games	b)	Don't really mean much, cheering	youth:
1	mean to		for Estonians	 Mostly a big sport
	you?	c)	High level sport	event/festive: ca half
		d)	A global, great and interesting	• Cheering for national
			sport event, important to all	team: few
			countries and to me as well.	Highlights and high level
		e)	Great sport event	sport: few
		f)	People all over the world come	 No particular
			together to see who is doing	meaning/connections:
			different events in what level.	few
		g)	I don't follow everything, I mainly	
			like to cheer for national athletes.	
			But also to see the highlights.	
		h)	It is just a big sport event, doesn't	
			affect me anyhow.	
		i)	No particular	
			connections/associations	
		j)	I don't know- for me no particular	
		1 \	meaning.	
		k)	It is a big sport competition.	

6.	Dreamt of	a)	Jess, because it is the greatest	Dreaming about
	participatin		competition	participating at the
	g in the	b)	No, not interested	Olympics:
	Olympics?	c)	No, my dreams are related with	 Jess, because it is the
	Why or	,	soccer and there is World	greatest sport event, to
	why not?		Championships more important	become famous: some
	•		than the Olympics.	Maybe, don't really
		d)	No I haven't, it feels so distant	remember: in case then
		e)	Jess, because it is such a	just to be part of it: some
		,	great/grand event	 No, because not
		f)	No, because I would be too	interested, it feels so
			nervous. I don't feel comfortable	distant or my dreams are
			in these kind of situations.	related to other sport
		g)	I don't remember dreaming about	events: some
			it. I don't really have interest to	Dreaming about
			run etc.	participating at the Olympics
		h)	Jess, to become famous.	- rather fifty-fifty.
		i)	Couple of times maybe- to just be	
			part of it!	
		j)	Jess, I have. I think I've got talent	
			and it would be nice to get there.	
		k)	Maybe. Don't really remember.	
7.	To go to	a)	Jess, it is such a great and	Majority would like to go to
	OG as a		powerful event. There are so many	OG as a spectator, mainly
	spectator?		different events and crowd of	because of the atmosphere
	Why/Why		people.	and to be part of it.
	not? Why	b)	Jess, good experience and it is still	Minority is not interested to
	would it be		a big event, would be nice to be	visit the OG as a spectator,
	special?		there. Special because it is still	because of no interest to
			OG.	watch sport at all.
		c)	Jess, great experience, big crowd.	
		d)	Jess, I think the crowd and the	
			multicultural environment would	
			be interesting- the atmosphere is	
			the main reason!	
		e)	If I could have a chance I would	
			go. Would be great to feel the	
			atmosphere.	
		f)	Jess, it is such a grand event I	
			believe there is besides sport a lot	
			of other things to experience. The	
			atmosphere is great!	
		g)	Jess, the atmosphere is probably	

			the main thing.	
		h)	No, I don't really like to watch	
			sport competitions. I prefer doing	
			sports than watching it.	
		i)	Jess, it would be nice to see	
			everything yourself.	
		j)	It would be a proud feeling to see	
			it yourself.	
		k)	Jess, I would like to feel the	
			atmosphere there. It is not the	
			same as to watch it via TV.	
8.	Do you talk	a)	Jess, with family and sporty	Majority talks about the OG
	about the		friends, but mainly with my	during the event with their
	Games with		father.	family and friends.
	people	b)	No.	Minority doesn't talk about
	around you?	c)	During the time it takes place,	the OG with people around
	Who?	,	with mom and friends or anyone	them.
			who is interested.	
		d)	Jess, with family and with friends	
			even more. Mostly during the	
			games or when there is some news	
			about it.	
		e)	During the time it takes place –	
			with friends and also with family.	
		f)	During the Games, with family	
			(parents, grand-mother) and	
			friends.	
		g)	Jess, with friends we discuss	
		67	sometimes during the Games, also	
			with family.	
		h)	During the event and with family.	
		i)	No, I don't.	
		j)	Very seldom, with friends at	
		3/	school.	
		k)	During the Games jess, with	
		/	parents and friends	
9.	Discussed	a)	Jess, we have discussed about it in	The majority has discussed
	Olympics at		our history lessons related to	Olympics at school within
	school		antiques Greece, and also	some class like history or
	within your		nowadays Greece – but mainly	P.E. (subtopics related to
	class? What		about the culture aspect.	Ancient-Greece and the
	has your	b)		beginning of the Games,
	teacher		Antique-Greece; also in P.E. a	ancient and nowadays events
	teacher		randque-Orecce, also III I .E. a	ancient and nowadays events

talked about	little	at Olympics, famous
it?	c) In history: Antique-Greece- sport	winners).
	events at that time and nowadays.	
	d) In P.E. – not really a lecture, but	Minority hasn't discussed
	just some information. Also in	about the Games or don't
	history – not as a particular topic,	remember doing that (in that
	but as related to other topics.	group one was in 5 th grade
	e) Have written an essay about the	and Olympics topic starts at
	Olympic winners, and watched	6 th grade in Estonian
	some videos in P.E.	schools).
	f) Don't remember that we have.	
	g) History: about Antique- Olympics	
	and in Arts we had to draw the	
	Olympic rings because there were	
	school Olympic Games in our	
	school	
	h) Jess, in history: talked about how	
	they got the name- that it started	
	close to Olympos hill; we also	
	talked about the events there.	
	i) No, we haven't talked about it	
	(5th grade).	
	j) In history and P.E. I guess we	
	discussed the events and about	
	famous athletes participating	
	there. And in history I guess we	
	talked about the beginning of the	
	Games.	
	k) I don't think so.	
10. Compared	a) More than mum, but less than	Youth interest of the OG
to your	father=> likewise	compared to their parents:
parents –	b) Less.	• More
more, less	c) More	• Likewise
or likewise	d) More.	• Less
interested of	e) More.	• Equally all answers.
the OG?	f) Likewise.	
	g) Less (or likewise).	
	h) Less.	
	i) More	
	j) Likewise.	
	k) Likewise.	

C: Olympic Games, ideals, values, symbols

- 1. Symbols you associate with the Olympics? 2. Showing the Olympic does this symbol means? colours. why intertwined - does he/she know?
- a) Olympic rings and related to that the flag.
- b) Olympic flame
- c) Rings, flame
- d) Rings, flame, torch,
- e) Rings, Olive wreath,
- f) 5 Olympic rings, gold, silver, bronze medals (though they are also used for other sport events), wreaths
- g) Olympic rings, mascots, flags of different countries, big stadium, big crowd.
- h) Torch and the rings
- i) Rings
- j) Rings, flame, big stadium, a lot of people,
- k) Flame, rings, birds, stadium

Symbols that associate with the Olympics:

- Rings: majority
- Flame: ca half
- Big stadium: some
- Flag, torch, wreath, a lot of people: few
- Medals, mascots, birds: one

Showing the Olympic related to different countries flag colours,?

b) (Don't really know anything).

Remind 1)Audi symbol, 2) seems like German colours?, 3)some association

5 rings, their colours, colours, each colour represents the continent,

tolerance

d) Things that come to my head when I see that (Olympic rings on a white paper): OG, different countries, sport. Intertwined-united, all people come together. 5 Colours- different continents.

intertwined- meaning unity and

- e) 3 things in your mind: ringscolours of most countries flags, united rings- united countries, friendship games, 5 rings- 5 continents
- f) Olympic Games! The colours represent at least one colour of

Meaning of the Olympic rings (5 rings, colours, intertwined):

- Knows the meaning of the symbol: ca half ("colours of most countries flags, united rings- united countries, friendship games, 5 rings-5 continents"; "I guess the rings represent the continents and they are intertwined because the world comes together for the Games")
- Knows more or less the meaning of the symbol: some ("School Olympic Games, a lot of countries and nations and competitions between them. Why 5 rings- don't know. Why intertwineddon't know. Colours

each flag. Intertwined- unity of	
people. 5 rings? - Don't know.	

- g) School Olympic Games, a lot of countries and nations and competitions between them. Why 5 rings- don't know. Why intertwined- don't know. Colours represent continents?
- h) Rings represent the continents; Intertwined- don't know; the colours – don't know.
- A lot of people, big stadium, high level results. But I don't know the meaning of rings, their colours, or why they are intertwined.
- j) There was some kind of meaning of each ring, but I don't remember. There is something to do with participation.
- k) Rings and the colours are the first things that come to my mind when i see the flag. I guess the rings represent the continents and they are intertwined because the world comes together for the Games.

- represent continents?";
 "Rings represent the
 continents; Intertwineddon't know; the colours –
 don't know")
- Don't actually know the meaning of the symbol: some ("Remind 1)Audi symbol, 2) seems like German colours?, 3)some association")

3. Values/Imp ortant things in life for him/her?

- a) Good relationships, knowing that everything will be fine eventually.
- b) Friends, family, good relationships
- c) Being happy complacence (Estonian: *rahulolu endaga*), family, harmony
- d) People around me, education,being happy!=> Harmony
- e) Family/loved ones, education, being happy
- f) Family, friends
- g) Family, friend and community where I live, less important are personal aims (in basketball).

Values for youth:

- Loved ones (mainly family, but also friends): majority
- Being happy: some
- Good relationships: some
- Complacence/satisfaction with oneself; harmony: few

Also mentioned: education, health, home and feeling secure, community where one lives, personal aims (like in sport)

h) To be satisfied with myself, to have family and loved ones around me i) Family j) Family, friends, home and feeling secure, communication and good relationships with others k) Health, loved ones 4. Have he/she a) No. haven't heard about the **Heard about Olympic** heard about values and ideals. But maybe it values and ideals: Olympic would be important to the Haven't heard: majority values? If Games, that everyone come Maybe something: little not, what together, be friendly and compete Have hear: none could be and forget all the past. b) No, haven't heard of Olympic important to **Suggestions: important** the Games? values, ideals. Probably OG is things for the OG: organized so that the winning Peaceful and friendly country will get new rewards. behaviour and Athletes want to go there to show atmosphere: almost half their skills. Fair play and respect c) No, haven't heard of Olympic between everyone: some values, ideals. Probably for OG mentioned fair play, respect is important. Good organization: few d) No, haven't heard of Olympic To set and follow the values, ideals. For OG it is rules: one important to have fair play, peaceful behaviour. For athletes **Suggestions: important** it is important to represent their things for the athletes: country well, personal best Fair play: some (pursuit of excellence), fair play. To do personal best: e) Haven't heard. Important to OGsome friendly behavior, peaceful To show ones skills: few world, for athletes indeed fair Participate: few play Represent their country f) Haven't heard of O. values and well: few ideals. Important/value for OG: friendly relationships and peace in the world. Important/value for athletes: their skills/personal best. g) Maybe in history we have talked about it, but don't really

remember what is it about (values & ideals). Important for OG: peace and friendly relations between countries; important for athletes: to win and do your best, but some are happy just to participate there h) Haven't heard of Olympic values and ideals. Important to Games: fair competition, respecting each other; important to athletes: the same things! i) I haven't heard about the Olympic values or ideals. I guess important to OG is to have a good organization of the event. And for athletes: good results! j) I think I haven't heard about Olympic ideals, and values. I don't know what could be important to OG, but I think for athletes it is important to represent the country and participate in the OG. k) I haven't heard about the Olympic values or ideals. For OG it's important to have good team work and rules; and for athletes it's important to know the schedule (event timetable), that no one disturbs them and to follow the rules (fair play). 5. OG Comment: NB! I used here a) No particular comments, just characteristi feels like that. the descriptive stat. to find b) Comments: Associations: 10p for the means for interview cs sheet honourable, global – there are a results and marked down here the ones which were lot of people together; over 8 at least. Sponsorship and commercialalso a lot there; belonging-Also, I copied under each because they all belong together; characteristic the comments festive- because of all these youth made. For some there ceremonies. isn't any. Losing is in some sense

- important too (7p). It is important that an athlete feels good about what his/she is doing and enjoys the event (10 p for love for sport, athletes, determination, diversity, training, personal best, health, Olympic traditions).
- c) Associations: being the best (10p)- everyone goes there with the idea to be the best; Estonia (6p) – it is very important; *commercialization* (8*p*) – *it has* become more commercialized *lately; distant and aloof(3p)- it* should reach everyone actually and it is not distant and aloof; exploitative -Companies use it (7p), countries (10p) –all countries together, disciplinevery important (10p), fair play (9p)- sometimes someone gets caught with doping; humanity (8p)- people's emotions etc; political (0p) there shouldn't be any politics in sport; selfish (7p)*has to be; IMPORTNACE:* money (6p)- can't do sport without money; commercialization for me is not important at all (3p), losing is *also important (7p); Fulfilment* (7p) – you need to work for that; participating (10p) –for athletes as every athlete wants to get there, but for me 2p; cheating is not good, but if it becomes a problem, then it is important (6p).
- d) ASSOCIATIONS: Friendship (9p)- good relations between countries; distant & loof (0p)- for me it is not so, doesn't associate;

Associations:

The <u>strongest</u> association youth have with the Olympic Games is with characteristics like:

- Global (there are a lot of people together)
- Countries (all countries together)
- Participation (related to the Olympic slogan; all athletes take part of it)
- Medals
- Striving (everyone striving very hard to get there and do their best)
- Television (most of the people watch it via TV; I don't really see everything via TV, but still)
- fair competition (it isn't always fair; not anymore because of doping cases; it must be fair play there; it should be, but it isn't always;
- festive (because of all these ceremonies)
- sponsors (you don't travel to Olympics and pay for it yourself; a lot there; already getting to the Olympics means you have to have sponsors; you have to have sponsors)
- multicultural (a lot of cultures are involved)
- honourable (there are a lot of people

- personal (8p)- you compete for your country, but it is also your personal effort; IMPORTANCE: commercialization (3p) not important; losing (10p) – you have to know how to loose and someone always looses; winning (6p)- not the most important thing; fair competition (10p) very important for OG; cheating (0p) – you shouldn't cheat.
- e) ASSOCIATIONS: distant and *aloof (7p)- it is often far; peace* (9p)- peaceful behaviour and relationships; spectacle (10p)because of all these opening etc. ceremonies; IMPORTANCE: *loosing (3p)- not important at* all; determination (9p)- it is quite important for sport and big events like this; winning (7p) is important, but not the most; participation (10p)- participation is more important than winning; SUM: for Olympics it is very important also the cultural side, not only sport side.
- f) ASSOCIATIONS: arrogant (0p)doesn't relate at all; commercialization (10p)- there are a lot of sponsors; distant & *aloof (9p)- it often is taking very* far; sponsors (9p)- already getting to the Olympics means you have to have sponsors; fair competition (9p)- it should be, but it isn't always; unique (10p)it is the biggest event at all; honourable (10p)- it is really an honour to get there and it means that you need to be a lot better than the rest to get there; peace (9p)- it isn't very peaceful there,

together; it is really an honour to get there and it means that you need to be a lot better than the rest to get there)

• exclusive

(mean association from interview data ca 8-7,27)

- discipline (athletes need to follow the discipline; you can't really cheat there; very important)
- humanity (people's emotions etc)
- being the best (everyone goes there with the idea to be the best; I think everyone wants to be there the best)
- publicity (it is everywhere; when it happens it is everywhere)
- amity (friendship)
 (good relations between
 countries; all nations come
 together and are friendly to
 each other; people there must
 be friendly)
 - celebration
- belonging (because they all belong together; I think athletes has this feeling)

Importance:

The most important characteristics to the OG in youth opinion are:

• athletes (if there wouldn't be any athletes, there wouldn't be

- but people ate very nice to each other there; striving (10p)-everyone striving very hard to get there and do their best; IMPORTANCE: athletes (10p)- if there wouldn't be any athletes, there wouldn't be the event; commercialization (3p)- it is not really needed there; winning (8p)- it is said that winning is not the most important thing, but I think it is for athletes; team work (9p)- depend of the event, but if it is pair rowing for example then I think it is very important;
- g) ASSOCIATIONS: a chance to escape (3p)- I don't change my daily habits meaning I will not go to trainings because I need to watch the Olympics, but I guess there are people who take out their holiday at that time; *commercialization (8p)- it plays* a big role there; sponsors (9p)the athletes must have a lot of sponsors to get there; discipline (10p)- you can't really cheat there; educating (9p)- physically it must be, you can develop your skill through that; fair competition(10p)- it must be fair play there; multicultural (10p) a lot of cultures are involved; participation (10p)- related to the Olympic slogan; *IMPORTANCE:* love for sport

IMPORTANCE: love for sport (10p)- very important, if you don't love to do sport then you probably won't even get there; justice (10p)- there has to be justice otherwise it is pointless to compete there; participation (5p)- it may be important to the

the event; it's all about them)

- training (very important)
- love for sport (very important, if you don't love to do sport then you probably won't even get there (to the Olympics)
- fair play (it is very important at Olympic Games)
- honesty
- respect
- justice

(there has to be justice otherwise it is pointless to compete there; the referees need to be justice)

health

(because of health problems, many athletes has been failing at Olympics, so it is very important)

- competition
- Olympic traditions (these are still kept alive like lightening the flame, but I guess many of old traditions are forgotten)
- team work (depend of the event, but if it is rowing example with in a par the I think it is very important)
- diversity
- integrity
- culture

(there are a lot of cultures together)

• confidence (you have to be confident to get there)

- athlete himself, but if you are not that popular and good, then for others it is not important; Show (6p)- is important, but not the main thing; cheating (0p)- it shouldn't happen at all
- *h)* ASSOCIATIONS: friendship (7*p*)- all nations come together are friendly to each other; *belonging (6p)- I think athletes* has this feeling; Estonia (5p)- not the best country in OG, but as home country it comes to my mind; sponsors (8p)- you don't travel to Olympics and pay for it yourself; fair competition (8p) – not anymore because of doping cases; festive (9p)- because of all the ceremonies; peace (6p)- I remember there used to be peace in Greece, but I think nowadays nothing really changes because of Games; participation (10p)all athletes take part of it; personal (4p)- all people watch you and it is not that personal anymore; publicity (8p)- it is everywhere; show (6p)- it is all a show; television (9p)- most of the *people watch it via TV; IMPORTANCE: athletes (10p)-*(laughing) it's all about them; *losing (6p)-quite important, very* few wins; training (10p)- very important; fair play (10p)- it is very important at Olympic *Games*; *unique* (6*p*)- *it is not that* unique, so I guess it is not the most important thing about it; winning (8p)- everyone wants to win; justice (10p)- the referees need to be justice; participation (10p)- if nobody participates then
- winning (is important, but not the most; it is said that winning is not the most important thing, but I think it is for athletes; everyone wants to win)
- personal best
- determination (it is quite important for sport and big events like this)
- participation (participation is more important than winning; it may be important to the athlete himself, but if you are not that popular and good, then for others it is not important; if nobody participates then there are no OG)

The least important characteristic to the OG is cheating.

However, it has been also marked as quite important as well and the comment was that "cheating is not good, but if it becomes a problem, then it is important (to the OG)".

- there are no OG; health (9p)because of health problems, many athletes has been failing at Olympics, so it is very important; Olympic traditions (7p)- these are still kept alive like lightening the flame, but I guess many of old traditions are forgotten;
- *i)* ASSICIATIONS: friendship (8p)people there must be friendly; being the best (10p)- I think everyone wants to be there the best; commercialization (9p)there are a lot of selling-buying; sponsors (10p)- you have to have sponsors; confidence (10p)- you have to be confident to get there; cool (8p)- it is cool indeed, but maybe not the coolest; discipline (9p)- athletes need to follow the discipline; unique (7p)- It takes place so seldom; peace (3)- it is not very peaceful there; publicity (10p)- when it happens it is everywhere; television (8p)- I don't really see everything via TV, but still; IMPORTANCE: *culture* (10p)- there are a lot of cultures together; Exclusivity (10p)- there isn't anything like that;
- j) ASSOCIATIONS: fair competition (9p)- it isn't always fair; IMPORTANCE: loosing (2p)- it is not important;
- k) ASSOCIATIONS: selfish (5p) quite low, because you are competing for and representing your country.

D: Television coverage of the Olympic Games

1.	Do you watch	a)	Interesting and tension	Watching the Olympics
	the OG from	b)	No, not really interested.	from TV:

	TV?	c)	Jess, because I'm interested of it.	Jess: majority
	Why/why	d)	Jess, interesting to follow	Because: tension &
	not?	/	national team, and my favourite	excitement, cheer for
			event (athletics)	national athletes, highlights,
		e)	Show and also the sport. Special	uniqueness, to learn the
			event as it takes place so seldom.	technique and behaviour.
		f)	When the national team members	teeninque una senaviour.
		1)	compete I follow it, but in	No: one
			generally quite seldom.	Because not really
		g)	Jess, the most interesting events	interested.
		8)	or some highlights	interested.
		h)	Jess, I like to follow some	
		11)	particular events or national	
			athletes.	
		i)	Jess, why not. I like to cheer for	
			home country athletes	
		j)	Jess, to learn from the athletes	
		3/	participating there – the	
			techniques and behaviour.	
		k)	-	
			athletes and important finals. I	
			like the tension and excitement!	
2.	Average	a)	More than normally, 1h/day	Watching TV during the
2.	Average hours he/she	a) b)	· · ·	Watching TV during the Olympic Games:
2.	\mathcal{C}	1		_
2.	hours he/she	1	Same as usually, not anymore	Olympic Games:
2.	hours he/she watches TV	b)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally:
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w)	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally:
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w About the same as normally:	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g) h) i)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w About the same as normally: 17h/w	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w About the same as normally: 17h/w As much as normally, just instead	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
2.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g) h) i)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w About the same as normally: 17h/w As much as normally, just instead of TV program I follow the	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as
3.	hours he/she watches TV usually per	b) c) d) e) f) g) h) i)	Same as usually, not anymore because there are OG More than normally, ca 3h/day (21h/w) Definitely more than usually About 3-4 h/w- more than normally. A bit more than normally- 9h/w All most just as much as normally or a bit more: about 10h/w During the games I watch TV more, maybe 2,5h/day=> 17h/w More than normally: 28-35h/w About the same as normally: 17h/w As much as normally, just instead	Olympic Games: Majority watches TV during the OG more than normally: majority Minority watches TV during the Olympics just as

		I		0.1	
	do you watch		Eurosport		ympics via TV via
	the OG?		National channels		tional channel(s), only
		c)	National channels		me uses additionally other
		d)	National channels and in addition	ch	annel (Eurosport)
			sometimes some other channels		
			too		
		e)	National channels, also Eurosport		
		f)	National channels		
		g)	National channels, Eurosport		
		h)	National channels		
		i)	National channel		
		j)	National channels		
		k)	National channels		
4.	What do you	a)	Tension- who wins	Po	sitive sides of watching
	like the most	b)	Good way to spend time	th	e Games via TV:
	when you	c)	Comments from experts + you	•	The main positive
	watch the OG		can see the action replay		aspect of watching the
	on TV?	d)	Comments from experts + you		Olympics via TV is that
			can see the action replay		the you get a better
		e)	Can follow many events at once,		overview and it is
			cheer for national team		brought to your home
		f)	You see everything much closer		(some), also you see the
			and have a better overview of the		replays (few) and hear
			results etc. when you watch it		comments from experts
			from TV.		(few)
		g)	Positive is that you can do	•	Also (one) the weather
		0)	something else at the same time		doesn't affect you, you
			when the TV is on.		can do many things at
		h)	You don't need to do nothing and		once or don't actually
		11)	the weather doesn't affect you.		need to do anything and
		i)	Everything is brought to your		you can have the
		-/	home		overview of many
		j)	I can learn from that.		events at the same time.
		k)	That you see everything live and		events at the same time.
		K)	close (can follow the events and		
			also organizational side).		
5.	What do you	a)	If I could be there at the Games-	NI	egative aspects of
].	like the least	<i>a)</i>	it would be more interesting, but		atching the OG via TV:
	when you		as from TV I can't really choose		There are too often
	watch the OG		which events/competitions I	•	· <u>·</u>
	on TV?		watch, then it is not always that		commercial breaks: few
	OII I V :		interesting.	•	Can't choose yourself
		h)	_		what events to follow:
		b)	Nothing disturbs.		few

-
• The atmosphere is not
the same as at present:
one
However, ca half of youth
couldn't point out nothing
that disturbs them when
watching the Olympics via
TV.
Majority of youth watches
the OG with their family,
only some mentioned
watching it alone or with
friends.
Youth suggestions to make
the Games more
interesting on TV:
• Live or instant
interviews with winners
or stars after the event:
few
• Live follow-up to get
instant information
about the changes in
timetable or get fresh
results: few
More expert comments:
one
• Two events on one
screen: one
Quite many didn't point out

8.	Where are	j) k) a)	No need to change anything. To show example two events on one screen, so you can choose more what you follow/watch. At home	anything or mentioned that there is no need to change anything: ca half of youth Most likely everyone
0.	you most		At home	watches the Olympics at
	likely	c)	At home	home.
	watching the	d)	At home	
	OG?	e)	At home	
		f)	At home	
		g)	At home	
		h)	At home	
		i)	At home	
		j)	At home	
		k)	At home	
9.	Is there	a)	Coverage is OK, but when there	Majority of youth believes
	enough		are some very interesting	there is enough coverage
	coverage of		competitions taking place at the	of the OG on TV and all is
	the OG on		same time, I wish there would be	fine the way it is:
	TV?	, ,	more channels.	→ One comment was
	Why/why	b)	· ·	made: "when there are
	not?	c)	Enough Ob the way it is now	some very interesting
		d)	Ok the way it is now.	competitions taking
		e)	Enough	place at the same time, I wish there would be
		f)	Enough Enough	more channels."
		g) h)	Maybe even too much	more channers.
		11)	sometimes, during the games	One has mentioned that
			nothing else is basically	maybe there is even too
			broadcasted	much coverage - during the
		i)	Enough	games nothing else is
		j)	Enough- all ok.	basically broadcasted.
		k)	Enough.	
10	. What interest	a)	All events where Estonians	What interest youth the
	you the most		compete, more particularly	most when watching the
	when you		athletics.	Olympics on TV:
	watch the	b)	Winners (not only Estonians),	• Sport competitions,
	Olympics on		finals.	mainly athletics events
	TV?	c)	Competitions itself	(short lasting events and
		d)	Athletics (discuss throw), any	finals are the most
			other events where there are	interesting ones):
			some national athletes	<u>majority</u>
		e)	Mostly different events. Events	Cheer for national

	where our athletes compete:	athletes: ca half
	discuss throw, decathlon, but also	• Ceremonies: few
	100m sprint and swimming	 Follow star-athletes and
	events.	winners: few
	f) Cheering for and follow the	Williams. 16 W
	national athletes/team.	
	g) Athletics (running events like	
	100-400m), and star-athletes	
	h) Short lasting events (sprint	
	events); medal ceremony	
	i) Ceremonies	
	j) Athletic' events like sprint and	
	technical events.	
	k) I like to see my home country	
	athletes competing, opening	
	ceremony and some events like	
	100m finals	
11. If you were	a) Athletics	Most preferred sports to
to pick one	b) Dancing	follow:
sport only to	c) Soccer	• Athletics: majority
watch on TV,	d) Athletics	• Soccer: few
which one	e) Athletics	• Dancing: one
would it be?	f) Athletics (sprint)	_
	g) Athletics (sprints)	
	h) Soccer, though I'm not such a big	
	fan of that either	
	i) Athletics (long distance running)	
	j) Athletics	
	k) soccer	

E: Other mediums used to follow the Olympics

1. Have you	a)	Jess, maybe couple of times per	Majority has never visited
ever visited		year.	the official Olympic
the official	b)	No, never.	Games internet sites.
Olympic	c)	Never	However some has visited
Internet sites	d)	Jess, during the Games	the official sites, during the
to obtain		sometimes	Games and quite seldom
information	e)	Jess, when they take place and	though.
on the		have visited related to school	
Olympics? If		work.	
yes –	f)	No, I haven´t.	
frequency?	g)	No, don't remember.	
	h)	No I haven't	

		i)	No I haven't,	
		j)	No, I haven't, the official ones at	
			least.	
		k)	No I haven't	
2.	Do you read	a)	Jess, if there is anything related	Reading the newspapers,
	the		to Olympics – I read it.	magazines to get
	newspapers,	b)	No.	information on the
	magazines to	c)	Reads newspapers and	Olympics; frequency:
	get		magazines and news about the	No: one
	information		Olympics all the time not just	When it catches my
	on the		during the Games.	eyes, very seldom: few
	Olympics? If	d)	Jess, I read all the news related to	• Jess, always: few
	yes –		Olympics that catch my eye.	• Jess, during the Games
	frequency?	e)	During the games- every day.	sometimes: ca half
		f)	I don't really look for that	<u> </u>
			information extra but if there is	
			something interesting related to	
			Olympics, I may read it.	
		g)	Mostly during the Olympics, like	
			when I haven't had a chance to	
			see the Games- to get the results.	
		h)	Jess I read newspapers maybe	
			about once a day during the	
			games to read about it. But in	
			generally I don't read about the	
			Olympics.	
		i)	I've read something maybe once,	
			during the Games.	
		j)	Sometimes, during the Games.	
		k)	If I happen to read something	
			then jess, but I don't particularly	
			look for that information	

F: Interest in the Games versus other forms of entertainment

1. Interest table:

Other activities v OG

Other sport events v OG

- A * always OG, except doing sports
- 8 to soccer, because it is just so popular and actual; athletics and OG is just personal interestthat's why high scores; 7 to figure skating, interesting in another way.

B * watching OG, because I don't like to read, or play video games => watching the Olympic Games is rather just an alternative, not really an interest

- soccer (8p), because it is so actual at the moment
- Would prefer more esthetical events (figure skating, dancing etc. –because they are nice events)

C * always OG, except doing sports

• Rather interested of events that he plays himself: soccer, athletics, basketball, but also OG are important.

D * always OG, because the Olympics take place so seldom and the activities offered in the list are not that interesting to me.

- Athletics events are the main interest (summer OG and Athletics competition BIG Golden League). Also like to follow the events where we have national athletes, except the soccer (world champ.); figure skating is more interesting after Estonia hosted the European Champ. At 2011.

E * prefers to Olympics going to movies, doing sport and chatting because the Olympics take place so seldom

- Highest evaluation (9p) goes to

Olympic Games and other activities:

Most of the youth answered here that they prefer to watching the OG only doing sports themselves, friends (chatting or on the phone) and to watch movies. However, at the same time many mentioned that preferences are associated with the fact that Olympics take place so seldom. And also, in some cases it was an easier choice to just watch the Olympics than to do something different which is maybe not really their main interest anyway (E.g. reading books).

Olympic Games and other sport events:

Most interesting sport events to Estonian youth are Summer Olympic Games, Winter Olympic Games, European Football Championships, and FIFA World Cup, more or less equally. Popular are also BIG Golden League (athletics) and FIS Cross Country World Cup.

Olympics are mainly popular because it is such a grand event. Also, as athletics is popular in Estonia and often most associated sports to Summer OG, the other events that got higher scores were: tennis because she has played it and likes to follow; figure skating because the European Champ were held in Estonia just a year ago; soccer, because Estonians were just competing to get to European Championships; winter OG and skiing competitions are also preferred as skiing is popular in Estonia.

F * Prefers watching OG to other TV shows, reading the book, doing sports, talking on a phone=> in these cases watching the OG seems more comfortable

 Soccer is easy to follow and watch – high evaluation,
 Summer/Winter Olympics- grand events and nice to see how professionals do different events.

G * prefers to watch the OG except going to the movies, or to do sports.

- Prefers all kind of extreme sport events, basketball and both winter and Summer Olympics (NB! Prefers Winter OG as there are also extreme sports represented). WRC race is popular in his family=> mainly the events that he has practiced himself or is in generally important like OG.

H * prefers OG to shopping with friends, reading the book, talking to a phone

The first choice (9p) is soccer (World Champ.; European Champ. Etc), then (6p) summer OG and also local basketball and volleyball events; Winter OG is interesting only because of ski

Summer Olympics – it makes Summer Olympics highly important. Winter Olympics also associates with one of Estonian national sports-skiing, and therefore is an important event. Statements that athletics and skiing are popular sports in Estonia are proved with high evaluation to athletics event, BIG Golden League and to skiing event, FIS Cross Country World Cup. Soccer is also a popular sport and youth's high interest in it is related to the fact that autumn 2011 Estonia was competing very hard to make it to European Football Championships. The sport as such has been lately very actual, though national team didn't get through the Championships.

Also, even though figure skating is not one of the most popular sport in Estonia, it was mentioned to be quite interesting as it is very esthetical event and because European Figure Skating Championships 2010 was held in Estonia.

Overall, many of youth mentioned/ admitted that their interest in different sport event is related to the

		jumps othogyvisa asmalataly	sports that have prestigned
		jumps otherwise completely	sports they have practiced
		boring	themselves or to sports
		I * Prefers watching the Olympics	that are more popular and
		except talking on the phone- I'm not	actual in the country in
		crazy for Olympics, but as it possible	general.
		to do other things at some other time	
		as well, then that's why I prefer the	
		OG.	
		- Mainly prefers Winter OG (7),	
		and then Summer OG and BIG	
		Golden League (athletics) (5) and	
		other events follow them with	
		lower scores.	
		J * Prefers watching the OG to other	
		TV program, reading the books,	
		doing sports, chatting, talking to	
		phone =>Prefers movies and friends	
		to Olympic Games.	
		- Other sports versus Olympics:	
		prefers athletics competition (6p)	
		and then comes world Cham. In	
		Soccer and after that Winter and	
		Summer OG equally with other	
		soccer competitions.	
		K * Prefers movies, video games and	
		doing sport himself to watching the	
		OG. About OG – prefers to follow	
		the finals and semi-finals, not	
		quarterfinals tec.	
		- Prefers soccer, formula 1 and	
		extreme sport all (10p) to both	
		Olympics. (8p) the rest of the	
		events got lower rate (starting	
		with 5p).	
2.	Is there any	A) At Olympics there are so many	Majority of youth believes
	difference	different sport events at the same	that there is a difference
	between the	competition – that's why special.	between the OG and other
	OG and other	B) Some are global, or actually it	sport events, saying that
	sports events?	depends There is probably a	the OG is grander and it
	-	little difference, but don't really	takes place more seldom
		know how to put it in words	than other sport events, it
		C) OG has a long history and old	is more global, it has its
		traditions	history and traditions and
			Page 134

D) OG are more important, it is more different sports. grander and takes place more seldom. Nevertheless, it was also E) Olympics more global and there expressed that the are more events than other big difference between the sports events typically do. Olympic and other sport F) OG is more important- it is the event is mainly in which sport someone likes more, biggest event, grander than the others. no other reason. G) OG takes place so seldom-that's why they are more important. H) For OG the traditions are very important, but the rest is the same like in any other event I) The difference is mainly in which sport someone likes more, no other reason. J) I think there is a little difference between OG and other sport events - OG is more important. K) OG takes place more seldom than other sport events. 3. Do you think A) More important than other sport More than half of youth the OG is events, as it is more grand and is believes that the OG are related to traditions etc. more important than other more B) To me less important, but in sport events, because it is important, as important as generally probably important. grander, takes place more or less C) As important. seldom, it has its traditions D) More important! and also athletes seems to important to stage than E) More important, because the give more effort to get competitions Olympics take place so seldom there. Additionally, it has mentioned and because of its program and it's program and it joins above? the whole world. traditions. Why/why F) As important as the other Some feel that the not? competitions: it is grander than Olympics are just as the others but for me it is the important as any other same as the other big events. sport event and it was also G) OG is just as important as all mentioned that it is less important than other sport other big sports events. H) A bit more important, because events in personal they join the whole world prospective. I) As important or maybe a bit more- it just feels like this.

- J) OG seems more important, because athletes seem to give more effort there and it is more broadcasted.
- K) OG is more important than other sport events, because they take place more seldom and all athletes need to give more effort to get there.

G: Organization of the Olympic movement

- 1. Does the OG have any relevance to you outside of the Games themselves? If so, what? (Do they know that the Games are the blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment? Is it their interest?)
- A) Jess, it has its traditions and other events like culture program etc. But when follow it from distance the most important is still sport. But in generally I like all about it.
- B) No other meaning except sports competition. Though there are some old traditions. Blend of different aspects don't interest her.
- C) No. It is interesting, but less important to me than sport is self.
- D) Somehow relates with patriotic feelings, representing the country. Blend of sport, culture, etc. is interesting, but I would follow the OG also if it would be only sport event.
- E) It is more than just the sporting event: global aspect and the co-existence of all these different sport events. It is also common to some other events, but for me it is more emphasized during the Olympics. And I like it.
- F) No relevance outside of the Games themselves. I've heard that is blended of culture etc, but don't know much about it.
- G) It symbolizes the peace between

To youth the OG is rather just a sports competition than any bigger meaning. Though the Games relate to youth with traditions, peace between the countries, cultural program, patriotic feelings, global reach and co-existence of all these different sport events, they enjoy the most the sporting side of the event.

Comments:

- "No relevance outside of the Games themselves. I've heard that is blended of culture etc, but don't know much about it."
- "No relevance outside the Games itself. Fact that the Games are the blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment makes them more valuable, but it doesn't affect me to follow them more."
- "Jess, it has its traditions and other events like culture program etc. But when

the countries: he is familiar that the OG is more than just sport, but it is not that important to him.

- H) Besides the sporting side there are also these traditions, but it doesn't really affect me. I know that OG are a blend of culture, education etc, but it doesn't really interest me. I only care about the sport events.
- It is just a sports competition to me. Haven't heard that it is a blend of culture, education etc. It sounds interesting as it makes the Games different.
- J) It doesn't have any specific meaning to me. I've heard it is a blend of culture and education etc. but i haven't paid attention to it. It is Ok, but doesn't attract me so much.
- K) No relevance outside the Games itself. Fact that the Games are the blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment makes them more valuable, but it doesn't affect me to follow them more.

follow it from distance the most important is still sport. But in generally I like all about it."

More or less half of youth knows that Olympics is a blend of sport, culture, education, concern for the environment and about half of them doesn't. And the same applies to their interest in it – half of them are interested and half of them not.

Comments:

- "It is just a sports
 competition to me.
 Haven't heard that it is a
 blend of culture,
 education etc. It sounds
 interesting as it makes
 the Games different."
- "Besides the sporting side there are also these traditions, but it doesn't really affect me. I know that OG are a blend of culture, education etc, but it doesn't really interest me. I only care about the sport events."

- 2. How is it decided which city will host the next Games?
- A) Don't know
- B) Don't know
- C) There is some kind of elections.
- D) Don't know, maybe some elections.
- E) Don't know.
- F) Don't know maybe that each OG takes place on different continent.

Majority of youth doesn't really know how it is decided which city will host the next Games.

Thus, some mentioned that probably there is some kind of election.

		G) The winner gets to organize the games. Which winner then? I don't really know.	
		H) Some committee is deciding, this time I think there were 3 candidate cities	
		I) Don't know- maybe they choose	
		somehow, or at winners' home country?	
		J) Some kind of the draw	
		K) IOC decides among the	
		candidates.	
3.	Who is	A) IOC, organizing country	According to youth the
	responsible for	B) Don't know	organizing country and IOC
	organizing the	C) The country and some sport unit	*
	OG?	D) IOC, organizing country	organizing the Games.
		E) IOC, Organizing Committee	In youth opinion there
		F) Don't know.	probably involved also
		G) The hosting city.	organizing committee, host
		H) IOC (all over things) and NOC	city, NOC and some sport
		(local things)	unit.
		I) The organizing country	Majority of youth knows
		J) Someone has been chosen to do	more or less who is
		that.	responsible for organizing
		K) The country, city and organizing committee of the Games.	the OG.
4.	Do you know	A) No, maybe sponsors?	More than half of youth
	how the	B) Don't know	knows more or less how the
	Olympics are	C) The country and some sport	Olympics are financed
	financed?	units.	pointing mainly to sponsors
		D) Don't know.	and organizing country.
		E) Don't know	However, some sport unit,
		F) Mainly from the organizing	other countries, host city,
		country, sponsors from other	IOC, commercials and
		countries + other countries pay	competitions fees were also
		so that their athletes could	suggested to be the finance
		compete there.	sources.
		G) Hosting city, sponsors, country	At the same time some
		H) Sponsors (big sponsors),	doesn't know or doesn't
		organizing country's budget is	have any suggestions.
		involved I think, and maybe also	
		IOC a bit?	
		I) Don't know.	

		J) Sponsors,	
		K) Sponsors, supporters,	
		commercial, competition fees	
5.	Who pays for	A) Sponsors	According to majority of
	all the	B) Don't know	youth the athletes' training
	athletes'	C) Sport units and sponsors.	for the Olympic Games is
	training for	D) Country, sports units,	supported by sponsors.
	the Olympic	E) Country, sponsors	Thus, some suggest that
	Games?	F) Sponsors. Also, sometimes	some sport units may pay
		athletes get paid when they do	for that as well.
		good at some competitions	Also, it was suggested that
		G) Sponsors	possible income may come
		H) Athletes' personal sponsors	from the country, NOC or
		I) Sponsors.	other competition awards
		J) Sponsors	money.
		K) NOC, sport units, supporters,	
		sponsors	

H: Olympic Sponsors and commercialization

1.	Do you know	A) Jess – she knows.	Most of the youth knows
	what	B) Jess- she knows.	very well the meaning of
	sponsorship	C) Jess, he knows.	sponsorship.
	means?	D) Jess, she knows.	
	Explain?	E) Knows	(There was no one who
		F) Knows	doesn't know it more or
		G) Knows.	less).
		H) Knows	
		I) Knows almost- who supports	
		the athlete.	
		J) Knows more or less	
		K) Knows very well!	
2.	Can you name	A) Samsung, but don't know more	Majority of youth cannot
	the official	B) Can't remember any	name the official sponsors
	sponsors of the	C) No.	of the OG. Only 2 official
	OG?	D) Don't know.	sponsors were mentioned:
		E) Nike, Adidas, McDonalds	Samsung and McDonalds.
		F) Don't know.	Some named the brands like
		G) Nike, Adidas, Puma, TV	Nike, Adidas, and Puma
		channels	etc. which are not official
		H) I don't know exactly, for	sponsors of the Olympics,
		Estonian team I guess there was	however often associated
		Estonian Air	with the Olympics.
		I) Don't know.	Further, the national team's

Solution			I) Day'd language	official angular areas and the
transportation company- can't remember any more 3. Is it good to have to come somewhere to companies that give money, products and support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive (Sponsoring the C) C) Gommercial (Sponsoring the C) C) Commercial (Sponsoring the C) C			J) Don't know	official sponsor was pointed
3. Is it good to have companies that give money, products and support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? I) Jess, it's Ook. J) Ok, positive (Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame. Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial H) Com				out- Estonian Air.
3. Is it good to have companies that give money, Products and Support (Sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? 4. What do you think companies gain from CG? 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the enhance your face in the Companies on the companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for the companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies who are sponsoring the OD Better reputation for companies that sponsor in the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Games. All youth feel very positive about companies sponsoring the Olympic Samout companies sponsoring the Olympics about the Olympic Samout companies sponsoring the Olympics about the companies sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said that their feeling sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.				
have companies that give money, products and support (Sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? 4. What do you think companies gain from CG? By Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? By Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame. Sponsoring the OG? By Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame I) Commercial and fame II Commercial II Commercial II			•	
companies that give money, products and support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? 4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? OG? D) Commercial, positive image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive image F) Commercial H)	3.	Is it good to	A) It is really OK, the money has	All youth feel very positive
give money, products and support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? H) Jess, it is positive 4. What do you think companies gain from CO? How form CO? How positive commercial from Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial G) Positive image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Profit: really few mentioned Prof		have	to come somewhere	about companies sponsoring
products and support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? 4. What do you think companies gain from Sponsoring the OG? By Positive Commercial COMore commercial and fame. DOMORE Commercial GOMORE Commercial GOMORE Commercial GOMORE Commercial GOMORE Commercial GOMORE COMMERCIAL H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial GOMORE COMMERCIAL H)		companies that	B) Really OK.	the Olympic Games.
support (sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? H) Jess, it is positive I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. Sponsoring the OG? B) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive image I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image opositive imag		give money,	C) Jess, all fine.	
(sponsor) the OG? How you feel about it? H) Jess, it is positive I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive image-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? F) Doesn't change anything to me-		products and	D) Very OK.	
OG? How you feel about it? H) Jess, it is positive I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? F) Doesn't change anything to me- G) OK. H) Jess, it is positive I) According to youth companies that sponsor the OG gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned		support	E) Positive.	
feel about it? H) Jess, it is positive I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? F) Doesn't change anything to me- H) Jess, it is positive K) John Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial and fame Commercial Comm		(sponsor) the	F) Positive	
I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the E) Better reputation same? I) Joshive commercial J) Doesn't change anything to me- I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive According to youth companies that sponsor the OG gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.		OG? How you	G) OK.	
I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive 4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the E) Better reputation same? I) Joshive commercial J) Doesn't change anything to me- I) Jess, it's Ok. J) Ok, positive K) It's positive According to youth companies that sponsor the OG gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.		feel about it?	H) Jess, it is positive	
4. What do you think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. 9. Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial and fame. 9. Commercial G) Positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. 1. Commercial G) Positive Commercia				
K) It's positive 4. What do you think commercial companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame G) Positive commercial and fame G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame G) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? K) It's positive) According to youth companies that sponsor the OG gain positive commercial and fame. OG gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
4. What do you think commercial companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame of Positive commercial and fame of Positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. E) Profit, good image F) Commercial of Positive imago of Positive of Positive imago of Positive i			· •	
think companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. Sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial and fame G) Positive commercial and fame G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.	4.	What do you	-	According to youth
companies gain from C) More commercial and fame. sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago-people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? C) More commercial and fame. C) G gain positive commercial and awareness, and also a good imago. Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.		•		
from sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial H) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? F) Doesn't commercial and fame Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said they were enhanced and half of the youth said they have enhanced and half of the youth said they have enhanced and half of the youth said they were already of the youth said they were enhanced and half of the youth said they enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.				1 -
sponsoring the OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? A) A bit, if they are already OG remain the E) Better reputation Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.			· ·	
OG? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? E) Profit, good image F) Commercial Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned			· ·	, and the second
F) Commercial G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? F) Commercial H) Commercial B) Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.				and also a good imago.
G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? G) Positive commercial H) Commercial and fame Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.		00.		
H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? H) Commercial and fame I) Commercial J) Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned			'	
I) Commercial J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? I) Commercial J) Don't know B) Don't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.				
J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? J) Don't know K) Sponsors get more fame and pon't know: really few mentioned Profit: really few mentioned About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.			,	
K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? K) Sponsors get more fame and positive imago- people will mentioned Profit: really few mention			,	
positive imago- people will know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? Profit: really few mentioned Profit:			,	D - v 4 1-v v 11 f
know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? know that they have helped to make something big (like OG) happening. A) A bit, if they are already OG about half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling the youth said their feeling remained the same.				<u> </u>
make something big (like OG) happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? make something big (like OG) happening. A) A bit, if they are already OG sponsor that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling the youth said their feeling the youth said their feeling remained the same.				
happening. 5. Does this enhance your feelings about this company or do they remain the same? happening. A) A bit, if they are already OG About half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics or do they better reputation to the possible part of the youth said their feeling the youth said their feeling remained the same.			2	Profit: really few mentioned
5. Does this enhance your sponsor sponsor that their feelings regarding the companies who are this company or do they or do they remain the same? A) A bit, if they are already OG about half of the youth said that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.				
enhance your feelings about this company or do they or do they remain the same? enhance your sponsor that their feelings regarding the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.			11 0	
feelings about this company C) Better reputation the companies who are sponsoring the Olympics or do they D) Better reputation have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling same? E) Better reputation the youth said their feeling remained the same.	5.		•	•
this company or do they or do they remain the same? C) Better reputation D) Better reputation E) Better reputation F) Doesn't change anything to me- remained the same.		=	•	
or do they remain the same? D) Better reputation have enhanced and half of the youth said their feeling remained the same.		=	-	<u> </u>
remain the same? E) Better reputation the youth said their feeling remained the same.			•	' ' '
same? F) Doesn't change anything to me- remained the same.		•	· ·	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		remain the	E) Better reputation	the youth said their feeling
remains the same.		same?	F) Doesn't change anything to me-	remained the same.
			remains the same.	
G) It does enhance.			G) It does enhance.	
H) It doesn't change anything			H) It doesn't change anything	
I) It doesn't change anything			I) It doesn't change anything	

		J) It enhances	
		K) It doesn't enhance	
6.	Would you be	A) Not important in that sense	Majority of youth believes
	more willing to	B) No preference	they are not somehow
	buy a product	C) Not important in that sense	willing to buy a product if
	if you knew the	D) Possibly, maybe somehow	they knew the company was
	company was	affects	an official sponsor of the
	an official	E) Doesn't really affect my	OG.
	sponsor of the	consumption behaviour	Comments:
	OG?	F) No, it doesn't affect me.	- "Not important in that
		G) Maybe it will affect me a little.	sense"
		H) No, it doesn't affect me	- "Doesn't really affect my
		I) No, it won't affect me.	consumption behaviour"
		J) I think it will affect me.	Minority of youth thinks
		K) No, I won't be affected	that they may be a bit more
			willing to buy product if
			they knew the company was
			an official sponsor of the
			OG. Comment:
			- "Maybe it will affect me
			a little."
7.	What do you	A) It is OK, the way it is now.	Majority of youth believes
	think about the	B) Too much commercialization.	that the commercialization
	commercializat	C) Too much commercialization.	of the OG today is fine the
	ion of the OG	D) A bit too much, but doesn't	way it is, or in some
	today? Is it too	really disturb.	opinion maybe even a bit
	much, ok, not	E) So far ok.	too much.
	enough?	F) I think it is ok, I don't really	Comments:
		know so well about it.	- "It is (commercialized)
		G) It is Ok.	enough, though they are
		H) It is quite OK, doesn't disturb	commercialized
		me.	indeed."
		I) Ok.	- "A bit too much, but
		J) Ok.	doesn't really disturb."
		K) It is enough, though they are	- "It is OK, the way it is
		commercialized indeed	now."

I: Olympic sports (sports that are perceived as the most and least interesting)

1. What are the	e A) Medal ceremony, records	The more interesting events
events that	B) Medal ceremony, records	related to Olympic Games to
are more	C) Competitions itself	youth are medal ceremony
interesting t	D) Medal ceremony, records,	and to see new records,
you?	highlights	according to majority of

	(Opening	E)	Opening ceremony, medal	youth.
	/closing	ŕ	ceremony, records,	Mentioned were also
	ceremony	F)	New records, medal ceremony	highlights, opening
	etc.)		Medal ceremony, highlights,	ceremony, competition itself
	,		records	and final ceremony.
		H)	Records, Medal ceremony	
		I)	Final ceremony, medal	
		1)	ceremony, records	
		J)	Records, medal ceremony,	
		3)	opening ceremony	
		K)	The competition itself	
2.	What		I like the feeling of being united.	According to majority of
۷.	elements/	A)		1
			A good result from fellow	youth the most interesting
	parts of the		countryman is important;	element/part of the Games
	Games are of		extremely talented athletes are	to youth is certainly when
	interest to	D)	always interesting to watch.	home country wins, some
	you? (Your	-	National winners (good results).	mentioned also just
	country wins	C)	National country wins, takes part;	performs well – (comment:
	etc.)		great skills of some athlete.	probably related to a small
		D)	When my country wins; real	size of nation and it is
			emotions of athletes, excellence	already a big thing to our
			of the athletes	country to make it to the
		E)	Home country wins, new world	Games and make a good
			record, good results, excellent	result there.)
			results/skills,	To half of the youth –
		F)	Home country wins,	excellent skills/talent of
		G)	Home country wins, great skills	some athlete is interesting
			of some athlete.	and to some to see the
		H)	When your home country wins	records.
		I)	When my home country wins	Mentioned were also united
		J)	Records, when my home country	feeling and real emotions of
			wins	the athletes.
		K)	When my home country wins or	
			performs well; also world	
			records.	
3.	Name some	A)	Athletics, rowing, epee fencing,	The most know sport
	sports		wrestling, cycling, triathlon	presented at the summer OG
	presented at	B)	High jump	is athletics. Better known
	the summer		Athletics, soccer, basketball,	are also basketball, epee
	OG		wrestling, sailing, weight lifting,	fencing, volleyball and
			boxing, volleyball, modern	swimming.
			pentathlon,	A bit less known are rowing,
		D)		cycling, wrestling, soccer,
		ט)	11	ejemig, wiesumg, soccer,

		epee fencing, tennis, basketball,	tennis and judo.
		volleyball, judo, cycling,	Mentioned were also
		E) Athletics, swimming, basketball,	triathlon, sailing, weight
		volleyball, soccer, rowing,	lifting, boxing, modern
		cycling, epee fencing, wrestling	pentathlon, table tennis,
		F) Athletics, there must be some	gymnastics and badminton.
		more but I don't remember more	
		G) Tennis, athletics, cycling,	
		rowing, basketball, volleyball,	
		soccer,	
		H) Athletics, table tennis, tennis,	
		judo	
		I) Don't really remember	
		Athletics!	
		J) Athletics, epee fencing,	
		basketball, gymnastics,	
		swimming, tennis, badminton	
		K) Soccer, basketball, athletics,	
		swimming, volleyball	
4.	Name some	A) Skiing, skating, curling,	The most know sport
	sports	bobsledding	presented at the winter OG
	presented at	B) Skiing	is skiing. Further, a very
	the winter	C) Skiing, skating, hockey,	well known winter OG sport
	OG	D) Skiing, biathlon, skating,	is skating and also well
		sledging, ice-hockey,	known is ice-hockey.
		E) Skiing, skating, sledging, ice-	Mentioned were also
		hockey	bobsledding, sledding,
		F) Skiing, skating, bobsledding	biathlon and curling.
		G) Skiing, skating, ice-hockey,	
		(extreme sport included!)	
		H) Skiing	
		I) Skiing, skating	
		J) Skating, skiing	
		K) skiing (extreme sports), ice-	
		hockey, skating	
5.	(List) What	A) Football, Rowing, Athletics,	The sports that youth
	are the sports	Swimming, Volleyball,	prefer most at the
	you prefer	Gymnastics, Biathlon, skiing,	summer/winter OG are
	the most at	skating	athletics and skiing.
	the	B) Football, basketball, horseback	
	summer/wint	riding, swimming, water ball,	The next preferred sports are
	er OG?	ice-hockey, skiing, skating (team	football, rowing and
		sports are more interesting!)	swimming, biathlon and
Ь		<u> </u>	

C) Football, basketball, re Athletics, wrestling, B ice-hockey, skiing D) Rowing, Athletics, sw volleyball, diving, gyn biathlon, skiing, skatin E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, b cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water bate biathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowin athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing sports in this list that youn don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent sports in this list that youn don't know? C) I've heard all of them D) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchro swimming, modern pent triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, stelled hockey, synchro swimming, modern pent curling, bobsledding, stelled biathlon, taekwondo, stelled biathlon, skeleton	biathlon, hockey and diving. Less mentioned were also volleyball, gymnastics, water ball, wrestling, boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. boxing, stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice-generated for the property of the pr
ice-hockey, skiing D) Rowing, Athletics, sw volleyball, diving, gyn biathlon, skiing, skatir E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water babiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent B) Modern pentathlon, taccurling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrom swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shill Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern pentiathlon II Field Hockey	imming, nnastics, ng rowing, boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g ing, diving, diving, diving, diving, diving,
D) Rowing, Athletics, sw volleyball, diving, gyn biathlon, skiing, skatir E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrest tennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water basiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, selecting, bobs	volleyball, gymnastics, water ball, wrestling, boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g ing, ding, diving,
volleyball, diving, gynbiathlon, skiing, skating E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water babiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing List that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent B) Modern pentathlon, taccurling, bob-sledging, curling, bob-sledging, skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, skeleton G) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, taekwondo, skeleton G) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, taekwondo, skeleton	volleyball, gymnastics, water ball, wrestling, boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g ing, ding, diving,
biathlon, skiing, skating E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, eperweightlifting, water bas biathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pertriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern percurling, bobsledding, swimm	water ball, wrestling, boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- geng, ding, diving, diving, diving, string, and skeleton.
E) Athletics, Swimming, skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water babiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent B) Modern pentathlon, taccurling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, sheld H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon	boxing, epee fencing, bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g ang, adving, diving,
skiing F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water babiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pentathlon, take curling, bob-sledging, curling, bob-sledging, skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, takewondo, sheld hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon	bobsledding and horseback riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g, ing, g, diving,
F) Athletics, skiing, G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water basiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Modern pentathlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms wimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, takewondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms wimming, modern per triathlon, takewondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms wimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, ship with the cycling of the cycling	riding, cycling, tennis, weightlifting, and skeleton. stling, the fencing, all, diving, tice- gg ting, ting
G) Football, Basketball, be cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, epe weightlifting, water basiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentiathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeledding, ship swimming, modern pentiathlon, swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeledding, swimming, bobsledding, swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeledding, swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeledding, swimming, modern pentiathlon, skeledding, swimming, bobsledding, swimming, bobsledding, swimming, bobsledding, swimming, swimmin	weightlifting, and skeleton. weightlifting, and skeleton. weightlifting, and skeleton. weightlifting, and skeleton.
cycling, athletics, wrestennis, swimming, eperweightlifting, water babiathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing S) Athletics, skiing J) Modern pentathlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms wimming, modern pertriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pertriathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern percurling, bobsledding, ship swimming, modern percurling, bobsledding, ship ship ship ship ship ship ship ship	stling, see fencing, all, diving, ice- g ing, the fencing, the fencing
tennis, swimming, eper weightlifting, water bat biathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Modern pentathlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchromaximming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, takewondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchromaximming, modern per swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, ship weightlifting water based on the state of th	ee fencing, all, diving, ice- g ing, ,, diving,
weightlifting, water bat biathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing state (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent athlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms wimming, modern pent triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, takewondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms wimming, modern pentathlon, swimming, mo	all, diving, ice- g ing, ing, i, diving,
biathlon, bobsledding, hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent athlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pent triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pentathlon, skeledding, ship modern pentathlon, sk	ice- g ing, ing, i, diving,
hockey, skiing, skating H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? A) Skeleton, modern pent athlon, take curling, bob-sledging, curling, bob-sledging, of them. D) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pent triathlon, takewondo, shifted Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pent triathlon, takewondo, shifted Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pent swimming, modern pent curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchroms swimming, modern pent shifted Hockey, synchroms swim	g ing, c, diving,
H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing Gextreme sports A) Skeleton, modern pent by the sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent curling, bobsledding, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent shifted	ing, , diving,
H) Football, boxing, rowing athletics, epee fencing bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing Gextreme sports A) Skeleton, modern pent by the sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent triathlon, taekwondo, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent curling, bobsledding, shifted hockey, synchrous wimming, modern pent shifted	ing, , diving,
bobsledding, skeleton, I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them D) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimm	,
I) Athletics, skiing J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skiing (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per triathlon T) Field Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per curling, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per curling, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, shi	
J) Athletics, K) Football, athletics, skii (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchrous swimming, shifted Hockey	ing
K) Football, athletics, skin (extreme sports) 6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchros swimming, modern petriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchros swimming, modern petriathlon, taekwondo, ship Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchros swimming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, ship with the sports of the sport	ing
6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon, taekwondo, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon T) Field Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per triathlon T) Field Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, modern per curling, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimming, shifted Hockey, synchrom swimmin	ing
6. Are there sports in this list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrosswimming, modern petriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, swimming, modern petriathlon T) Field Hockey, synchrosswimming, modern petriathlon	
sports in this list that you don't know? B) Modern pentathlon, take curling, bob-sledging, C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them. E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrows swimming, modern pertriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, so the Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrows swimming, modern percurling, bobsledding, so curling, bobsledding, so	
list that you don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrossymming, modern petriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, synchrossymming, modern petriathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrossymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, synchrossymming, modern pecurling, synchrossymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, synchrossymming, modern pecurling, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchrossymming, synchr	tathlon According to majority of
don't know? C) I've heard all of them. D) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchrosswimming, modern pertriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, stathlon H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrosswimming, modern percurling, bobsledding, stathlons to the modern percurling to th	ekwondo, answers, the most
D) I've heard all of them E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchros swimming, modern petriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, striathlon H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchros swimming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, striathlon, sobsledding, striathlon, sobsledding, striathlon	skeleton, unknown Olympic sports
E) Skeleton F) Field hockey, synchros swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, stathlon H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchros swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, stathlons	for Estonian youth are
F) Field hockey, synchrons swimming, modern per triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, striathlon, taekwondo, striathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrons swimming, modern per curling, bobsledding, striathlon, sobsledding, striathlon, striathlon	modern pentathlon and
swimming, modern petriathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, stackwondo, stackwondo in Field Hockey, synchrosymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, stackwondo in triathlon in Field Hockey, synchrosymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, stackwondown in triathlon in triathlon in the field Hockey, synchrosymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, stackwondown in triathlon, skeleton in triathlon	skeleton.
triathlon, skeleton G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, s H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrosymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, s	nized Also, not that well known is
G) Field hockey, modern triathlon, taekwondo, s H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchroswimming, modern pe curling, bobsledding, s	entathlon, curling, bobsledding, field
triathlon, taekwondo, s H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchro swimming, modern pe curling, bobsledding, s	hockey, triathlon,
H) Modern pentathlon I) Field Hockey, synchrosymming, modern pecurling, bobsledding, s	pentathlon, taekwondo and
I) Field Hockey, synchroswimming, modern pe curling, bobsledding, s	skeleton, synchronized swimming.
swimming, modern pe curling, bobsledding, s	Some declared that there
swimming, modern pe curling, bobsledding, s	onized aren't any Olympic sports
	entathlon, that they don't know.
(3) Wodern pentaunon, un	
curling, bobsledding, s	
K) Modern pentathlon,	
7. Are there A) Archery, Weigh lifting	
	skeleton,
sports in this B) I've only watched skii	g sport There are many sports
•	skeleton, synchronized swimming. Some declared that there aren't any Olympic sports that they don't know. skeleton,

have never seen in the Olympics?

- never seen at the Olympics.
- Pulling, Field hockey, cycling, handball, synchronized swimming, archery, water ball, diving
- D) Curling, skeleton, archery, taekwondo
- E) Field hockey, boxing, horseback riding, handball, archery, taekwondo, skeleton
- F) Soccer, judo, basketball, tabletennis, field hockey, boxing, handball, synchronized swimming, wrestling, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, tennis, triathlon, epee fencing, archery, taekwondo, weightlifting, water ball, diving, gymnastics, curling, sledging, bobsledding, ice-hockey, skeleton
- G) Judo, table tennis, horseback riding, handball, synchronized swimming, shooting, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, triathlon, archery, taekwondo, water ball, gymnastics, curling, sledging, skeleton,
- H) Field hockey, boxing, modern pentathlon, archery. Taekwondo, bobsledding and skeleton
- I) A lot- almost all.
- J) Quite a lot- I've mainly seen athletics and skiing/skating.
- K) Table tennis, field hockey, boxing, horseback riding, cycling, handball, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, tennis, archery, volleyball, taekwondo, water ball, gymnastics, skeleton

Olympics (32 Olympic sports mentioned out of 37), and some mentioned that they have only seen couple of events like athletics, skiing and skating.

The most mentioned Olympic sports that youth have never seen in the Olympics are archery, skeleton and taekwondo, field hockey and handball.

Many mentioned also water ball, boxing, modern pentathlon, and synchronized swimming, curling, horseback riding, table tennis, sailing, badminton and gymnastics.

Sports that were also mentioned as never seen in the Olympics are weight lifting, cycling, diving, judo, tennis, triathlon, bobsledding, pulling, soccer, basketball, wrestling, epee fencing, ice-hockey, shooting, sledding and volleyball.

- 8. What are the sports that
- A) Taekwondo
- B) Judo, wrestling, field hockey.

There are 19 different Olympic events named that you dislike the most?

- C) Can't name any.
- D) Can't/don't want to name any.
- E) Archery would change to something, maybe even just remove it.
- F) There are so many events I haven't seen or never even heard about- would be interesting to see them. So can't say jet which ones i don't like.
- G) Table tennis, field hockey, horseback riding, synchronized swimming, shooting, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, triathlon, archery, water ball, gymnastics, curling, sledging,
- H) I don't like skiing (except ski jumps), skating, table tennis these are events I would leave out!
- Don't know many of them, I would maybe leave out taekwondo.
- J) I don't mind that there are events that I don't follow.
- K) I would maybe leave out sports like: horseback riding and water ball as they seem to me the most pointless ones.

youth dislike: taekwondo, field hockey, archery, table tennis, horseback riding, water ball, judo, wrestling, synchronized swimming, shooting, modern pentathlon, sailing, badminton, triathlon, gymnastics, curling, sledging, skiing and skating.

However, some said that they can't name any sport they dislike as they haven't even seen all of them or doesn't mind having in this list some sports they don't follow themselves.

- 9. If you could replace some of those sports at the summer/wint er OG to make them more interesting, for which would you replace them? Why?
- A) If at all then maybe modern heptathlon but don't know with what
- B) Instead of wrestling I'll add golf? Because I don't like wrestling.
- C) I wouldn't change. Nothing to add. All the events are interesting in their own way.
- D) I wouldn't really leave out anything, maybe they are in interest of some other. I don't think there should be anything added.
- E) Wouldn't really replace anything,

In generally more than half of youth wouldn't really changes anything or at least wouldn't leave out any sports there are now. They are happy to follow the sports they like. All the events are interesting in their own way and maybe some sports are in interest of some other.

Some suggested adding sports like car rally, more

shooting events, extreme

I'm happy to follow the ones I like.

- F) No idea what to change or leave out.
- G) Would like to add some extreme sports to summer and winter OG (martial arts)
- H) I don't have nothing to add. I think it is good there are a lot of events, though I don't want to watch all of them.
- I) I don't have nothing to add.
- J) I would leave out diving and synchronized swimming. Maybe there could be more of some shooting events. And some car rally.
- K) I wouldn't really replace or add nothing. I'm just not sure whether there is a point to have Olympics in soccer, basketball, tennis and volleyball as these events have very big and important separate competitions anyway.

sports and martial arts.
Couple of replacements was suggested like wrestling to golf and modern pentathlon to something different.
Further, there was a doubt whether there is a point to have Olympics in soccer, basketball, tennis and volleyball as these events have very big and important separate competitions anyway.

J: Ethical Matters and the Olympic Games

1.	Can you
	name some
	problems
	encountered
	at the
	Olympic
	Games
	(regarding
	athletes
	etc.)?

- A) Extra tension can ruin good relationships
- B) Injuries
- C) Cheating, racism, injuries, doping
- D) Not respecting the others -> racism
- E) Racism, unfair behaviour from referees, not following the fair play principles
- F) Don't know.
- G) Don't know.
- H) Doping, sabotage
- I) Don't know
- J) Racism/arrogant behaviour, doping
- K) Match-fixing or any kind of lying

Most named problems encountered at the Olympic Games are any kind of cheating (including doping) and racism.

Youth also mentioned injuries and extra tension the Games can cause, and at the same time some couldn't name nothing at all.

			(anything that doesn't follow the	
			fair play principle)	
2.	Do you	A)	Knows and believes that these	Meaning of fair play is very
	know what		values are respected in the context	well known along youth as
	sportsmanshi		of the OG.	all youth know the meaning
	p and fair	B)	Fair play- no cheating; but	of it more or less. The
	play mean?		sportsmanship- don't know. But I	meaning of sportsmanship
	Do you think		think these values are respected at	is was a bit confusing to
	that in the		the OG.	some, but in generally also
	context of	C)	Sportsmanship- chivalry, respect	well known as the concept
	the Olympic		for the opponents; fair play-	of fair play.
	Games, we		respect the rules: these values are	Youth believe that these
	respect these		respected at the OG.	values are respected in the
	values?	D)	She knows: fair play- everything	context of the Olympic
			across the rules, respecting the	Games.
			rules and the opponent;	
			Sportsmanship- you know how to	
			behave- knowing how to win and	
			lose. These values are in most	
			cases respected in the context of	
			the OG.	
		E)	Knows. Sportsmanship: fair and	
			polite behaviour; fair play- no	
			doping, no cheating, following the	
			rules=> these are followed in the	
			context of Olympics.	
		F)	Fair competition and polite	
			behaviour- these values are	
			respected in the Olympic context	
		G)	Sportsmanship: physically in good	
			shape or something; fair play: you	
			show respect to the others, don't	
			cheat; I believe these values are	
			respected in OG context.	
		H)	Sportsmanship- you respect your	
			fellow athletes, fair play- you	
			follow the rules; Jess I think these	
			values are respected at the	
			Olympics	
		I)	Sportsmanship- don't know; fair	
			play- don't cheat, being honest:	
			jess these values are respected in	
			the context of OG.	

		[m]	<u> </u>
3.	Do you think that there is cheating in the Olympic competitions? How?	 J) Sportsmanship- don't know. Fair play: you don't make mistakes, and follow the rules. I think these values are more or less respected in the context of the OG. K) Jess, I know what they mean and I believe these values are respected in the context of the OG. A) In some range indeed. B) I think so. C) Not really, but there has been some cases. D) I guess there is a bit. E) There probably are cases, can't remember any at the moment. F) Maybe some cases, but not much. G) There are some doping cases. H) There are doping cases, so jess. I) I haven't heard. J) Seldom, but it may happen. K) I don't know any case within the Olympics. Even if there has been 	Majority of youth suggests that there have been some cheating cases in the Olympic competition, but doesn't actually remember them so well.
4	Do you think	then I think people don't get to know that.	Most of the youth believes
4.	Do you think the organizers are doing all that they can to prevent this cheating? Can you give examples?	 A) There is doping control, but maybe there could be more judges, referees? B) I think there are some restrictions. Probably they won't be allowed to compete. C) I think so. There are these competing proscriptions. D) Doping control. Have more supervisors and referees at the Games. E) Doping control F) Doping control before and after the competitions G) Doping control, there are hard security rules H) I think they are doing all they can to prevent using doping, they keep updating their methods to discover 	Most of the youth believes that organizers are doing all they can to prevent cheating in the OG and were able to name something that is done to prevent cheating. Most often mentioned was doping control, one even named photo finish in sprints, and cameras on takeoff points in jumps, and also a control of clothing and equipment. Some youth suggested having more judges and referees.

		doping all the time	1
		1 0	
		I) I think so, I don't have any	
		examples.	
		J) Jess I think they are doing all they	
		can. Like doping control.	
		K) Jess, there are photo finish and	
		cameras even on takeoff points in	
		jumps and doping control. Also	
		there is a control of clothing and	
		equipment.	
5.	What do you	A) It is wrong and not fair with	All respondents declared
	think about	others.	that an athlete taking
	athletes	B) It is not fair with others.	performance-enhancing
	taking	C) Doping is not ok. Everything that	drugs while competing in
	performance	is legal is ok- to recover better for	the Olympics is wrong.
	-enhancing	example.	Mainly mentioned that it
	drugs while	D) It is rather a wrong way to	would not be fair
	competing in	behave- not fair with the others.	competition anymore, but
	the	E) Wrong- not fair to the others.	some also mentioned that
	Olympics?	F) Wrong- it is not fair for the others,	then the athlete is using
	(if they say it	then he/she is not using his/her	his/her real skills/abilities, it
	is wrong –	real skills/abilities	would be against the rules
	when why?)	G) Wrong- because these are not	and ethically wrong.
	•	your real skills/abilities	, c
		H) It is wrong and against the rules	
		and it is also ethically wrong	
		I) Wrong- it is not an equal	
		situation.	
		J) It is not ok, it is not fair. Then the	
		results are not reflecting athletes	
		abilities anymore.	
		K) It is not fair- it would be wrong	
		and pointless to have these Games	
		if some uses the drugs and the	
		others don't.	
6.	If it were	A) No!	About half of the
	legal and	B) No, the competition wouldn't be	respondents said that it is
	everybody	the same anymore.	not OK and with doping
	did doping,	C) Not ok, it can destroy your health	being legal and everybody
	would it then	and it is not very human anymore.	doing it the Games would
	be OK?	D) In these words it would be ok.	not be the same anymore.
		E) Meaning all are in the same	The other half said that in
		position- ok, but ethically it is not	these words it would be ok
<u> </u>		r solden out, est outloanly it is not	

Ok. as everyone would be equal then. However, some of F) Ok, but it may ruin your health. G) No, because then they would them mentioned that poison their body. And probably ethically it still wouldn't be some people wouldn't take it acceptable. anyway and then it is not the same starting point for all. H) If it is allowed for all then it is ok, but it is not really ok, for ethical reasons. The competitions should be between the athletes not between doping methods. I) I guess it is ok. J) No, it is bad for your health. Then the Games have no point anymore. K) Then it would be Ok, because then there is equality. 7. Do you think A) Jess they lose their medal and Most of the youth knows there are can't compete for some years sanctions for athletes who sanctions for anymore. Maybe it would be good cheat by taking drugs and athletes who idea to never let the cheaters to many of them believe that cheat by compete again in big competitions these sanctions are hard taking like OG and World/Continent enough. However, some mentioned being in favour drugs? Are Championships. they enough? B) The results don't count. They of lifetime bans. What else shouldn't be allowed to compete could we do? any more. C) The sanctions are hard enough. D) The sanctions are hard enough. E) Jess, they can't compete for some time. It could be lifetime sanctions- can't ever compete anymore. F) Jess, there are sanctions: maybe some fees. I guess it depends how many times you've been caught. I think the sanctions are hard enough. G) It is enough. The ones who have cheated can't compete any more (for some period or lifetime), also there are some fees.

H)	They are not allowed to compete
	any more. Sometimes these
	restrictions are not hard enough
	and sometimes it is too hard (like
	when it is not even sure, was it
	really doping or athletes body was
	producing something itself).
	Lifetime bans would be too hard.
I)	I don't know about these
	situations, I haven't heard much
	about it.
J)	Athletes lose their sponsors and
	other's respect. I haven't really
	heard about the sanctions, but I
	believe there are some.
K)	I think the sanctions are hard
	enough like a ban to compete.
	Maybe they could add some fees
	as well.

K: General interest in the Olympics

1.	Do you	A) London 2012	Next Summer OG are
	know	B) Don't know	going to be held:
	where the	C) London 2012	• Don't know: some
	next	D) London.	• At London (2012):
	summer	E) London.	more than half
	OG is	F) London	
	going to be	G) I've heard, but don't remember.	
	held?	H) London, 2012	
		I) I've heard something, but don't	
		know.	
		J) Don't know	
		K) London.	
2.	Do you	A) Sochi	Next Winter OG are
	know	B) Don't know	going to be held:
	where the	C) Don't remember	Don't know: majority
	next winter	D) Don't know at the moment.	• Sochi: few
	OG is	(Remembered when I told her)	
	going to be	E) Sochi	
	held?	F) Don't know. Last time they were in	
		Canada.	
		G) Don't know.	
		H) Don't know. (Remembered when I	

3.		told him)	T
3.		told him)	
3.		I) Don't know.	
3.		J) Don't know	
3.		K) Somewhere in Russia, Sochi?	
		A) Jess, I do enjoy.	Youth opinion about
	Games	B) I like it that there are different	Games being held in
	being held	countries.	different countries and a
	in different	C) I like it- I prefer it this way.	chance to learn about
	countries,	D) I enjoy it indeed!	other cultures:
	do you	E) I enjoy it. It is nice.	All enjoy/like that
	enjoy	F) Jess, I think it is nice.	Games are being held in
	learning	G) Jess, it's rather cool.	different countries and
	about other	H) The main thing is not the culture,	it gives a chance to
	cultures?	but I think it is good to change the	learn about other
		location.	cultures as well.
		I) Jess I enjoy.	Comments: the main thing
		J) Jess, I enjoy	is not the culture; rather
		K) I think it's good that there is always	cool.
		a new place.	
4.	Who is or	A) All Estonian athletes, but most	Youth's favourite
	are your	favourite is discus thrower Gerd	athletes/teams:
	favourite	Kanter	• Don't have any
	athlete(s)?	B) I don't have any favourites	favourites: 6/11
	umere(s).	C) G. Kanter, Therry Henry.	Gerd Kanter (Estonian
		D) G. Kanter	discus thrower,
		E) Trey Hardee (USA- decathlon)	Olympic winner 2008):
		1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·
		_	
		,	
			· ·
		/	team, Andrus Veerpalu)
		/	
	Can you	1 A) Rolf Dowal (2 Kontor A	
5.	•		Naming 5 athletes who
5.	name 5	Tammert, E. Nool	have participated in the
5.	name 5 athletes	Tammert, E. Nool B) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know	have participated in the Olympics -
5.	name 5 athletes that	Tammert, E. Nool B) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else.	have participated in the Olympics - Athletes mentioned:
5.	name 5 athletes that participated	Tammert, E. NoolB) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else.C) G. Kanter, V. Alekna, T. Peetre, M.	have participated in the Olympics -
5.	name 5 athletes that	Tammert, E. NoolB) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else.C) G. Kanter, V. Alekna, T. Peetre, M. Green, U. Bolt	have participated in the Olympics - Athletes mentioned:
5.	name 5 athletes that participated	Tammert, E. NoolB) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else.C) G. Kanter, V. Alekna, T. Peetre, M.	have participated in the Olympics - Athletes mentioned: • Usein Bolt: ca half
5.	name 5 athletes that participated	Tammert, E. NoolB) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else.C) G. Kanter, V. Alekna, T. Peetre, M. Green, U. Bolt	have participated in the Olympics - Athletes mentioned: • Usein Bolt: ca half mentioned
5.	name 5 athletes that participated	 Tammert, E. Nool B) A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, don't know anyone else. C) G. Kanter, V. Alekna, T. Peetre, M. Green, U. Bolt D) Kanter, Nool, E. Salumäe, K. 	have participated in the Olympics - Athletes mentioned: • Usein Bolt: ca half mentioned • Gerd Kanter: majority
	Can you	F) I don't have favourite athlete. G) Lakers team, U. Bolt, A. Veerpalu, G, Kanter H) I don't have one. I) I don't have one. J) I don't have one. K) I don't have a favourite athlete. A) Bolt, Powel, G. Kanter, A.	 4/11 Athletes mentioned once (Therry Henry, Trey Hardee, Lakers team, Andrus Veerpalu)

	F) G. Kanter, A. Veerpalu, E. Nool, M. Pahapill, K. SmigunG) U. Bolt, K. Kanepi, G. Kanter, A. Veerpalu, E. Nool	 Kristiina Smigun: some Eerika Salumäe; Aleksander Tammert, Taavi Peetre, V.
	 H) U. Bolt, E. Nool, J. Jaanson, V. Alekna, T. Pitkämäki I) E. Nool, A. Veerpalu, K. Smigun, don't know more. J) U. Bolt, G. Kanter, E. Nool, A. Veerpalu, A. Tammert K) G. Kanter, U. Bolt, M. Pahapill, A. Veerpalu, K. Smigun 	 Alekna, Jüri Jaanson, Mikk Pahapill: few A. Powel, M. Green, T. Pitkämäki: really few Comments: - Majority of youth could name 5 athletes. Out of 15 athletes mentioned 9 were Estonians.
6. Do you think that you have	c) More.	Youth's interest in the Olympics compared to their parents:
more, les or equal interest i the OG than you parents?	E) More F) Equal interest G) Rather a bit more!	Equal to parents: someLess: fewMore: ca half
	K) Equal interest	

L: Recommendations – Olympic Games

1.	Do you feel that	A)	Jess, I think it is all good.	Ol	ympic Movement
	the Olympic	B)	Rather boring. Not interesting	rea	aching youth:
	Movement		enough to youth.	-	Jess, it reaches youth:
	(through	C)	It is everywhere in news, and if		some
	commercials,		you are interested then you	(m	ascots is a really good
	publicity,		know about is and it reaches	ide	ea)
	broadcasting)		you.	-	No, not really: some
	relate with the	D)	I think the OG is modern and	(ra	ther boring)
	youths of your		interesting enough to youth.	_	Related to interest in
	generation,	E)	OG reaches me -I think the		sports not with any age
	your age		mascots etc. are attractive to		group: some
	group?		Youth.		
		F)	Not that well- It rather depends		
			on whether you like sports or		
			not.		
		G)	I think it reaches a bit.		

- H) Sport is popular among youth and I think O. Movement can reach youth. I) For some people it is boring anyways. J) Not as much as they could - the OG are targeted to grownups. K) No, I don't think it reaches the youth. 2. What A) Who likes sport and Olympics recommendatio fill follow it anyways. Don't ns would you know what to add. B) I don't think it is possible to make for the Olympics to be make them more interesting for more appealing youth. It is rather related to age to your age (older ones like it and younger youth group/generatio ones not), or how much you are interested in sports. C) Youth OG could be there. Are there these already? D) No recommendations. It is
 - sport. E) More information at school

rather related to interest of

- F) Again, it is more related to your interest in sports than age.
- G) Don't know what to recommend. It is rather related to interest level in sport.
- H) I don't know.

n?

- I) I don't have any recommendations.
- J) Maybe there could be some childhood videos of different athletes who are stars now- to see how they started and motivate the youth through that.
- K) There isn't anything to change, it's rather related to sport interest.

Recommendations for Olympics to be more appealing to youth:

- It is more related to your interest in sports than age: more than half of
- Don't know/nothing to recommend: few

Recommendations:

- 1) Some childhood videos of different athletes who are stars now- to see how they started and motivate the youth through that
- 2) More information at schools about Olympics
- 3) To organize Youth Olympic Games!

M: Youth Olympic Games

- 1. What do you think about Youth Olympic Games? 2. Would you
- A) I know them exist, but not more. I guess it is a good motivator for young athletes.
- B) Never heard of it. If they would exist, it might be quite interesting.
- C) Good chance to bring the OG to youth!
- D) I think it is a cool idea! But it doesn't reduce the value of the real OG. The value of YOG is not as high as real OG. Good chance for youth!
- E) Haven't heard, but it is a very good idea!
- F) Haven't heard, but it's really cool- a good chance to get experiences before the real Olympics.
- G) I think I've heard of them, but don't know much. I think it is really cool idea- more interesting to youth.
- H) I've heard of YOG. It is a positive idea, it is still global and for youth particularly!
- I) Maybe I've heard of them, don't remember. It sounds cool.
- J) I haven't heard of YOG, but it would be nice to get there.
- K) I know that YOG is meant for youth and I guess there are same events as at real Olympics. I think it is necessary and cool for those who can compete there.

Youth opinion about **Youth Olympic Games:**

- No negative comments, nor neutral.
- Positive attitude: all Comments: motivating, good chance, more interesting for youth, global and for youth particularly, experiences before the real Olympics, value of the real Olympics is still higher

- want to watch YOG from TV?
- A) Why not, I could follow it from TV.
- B) Probably I'd like to follow them from TV. More of some videos or anything like that would be interesting. Would be good idea to use other channels as well

Watching YOG from TV:

- Not interested to follow the YOG from TV: really few
- Possibly or for sure would like to watch the YOG from TV: majority

- besides TV.
- C) Would be good idea to broadcast it via TV, but maybe not as much as normal ones as they are not so well known jet.
- D) I would like to watch it, but maybe wouldn't follow it the way I follow the real OG.
- E) Jess, I would like to follow the YOG via TV. Maybe to use some other media channels would be good extra way too, but TV is the main still.
- F) Jess, it would be interesting to follow as well.
- G) It would be more interesting to follow the athletes in your age and see what they can do. Some internet based channel besides TV would be good too!
- H) I think it would be even more interesting to follow than the real OG.
- I) I think I would watch it via TV as much as real Olympic Games.
- J) I think I would watch the YOG equally to real OG.
- K) I don't think I'd like to watch it.

Comments:

- Besides TV have some other channels as well.
- Internet based channels?
- To broadcast it via TV, but maybe not as much as normal Olympics.
- It would be more interesting than real Olympics as athletes are at the same age.

Appendix E: Descriptive statistics of interviewees' opinion regarding association and importance of different characteristics to the Olympic Games.

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
How "a chance to escape" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	8	1,82	2,442
How "amitié" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	3	10	7,36	2,111
How "american" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	5	2,36	1,804
How "being the best" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	5	10	7,73	1,849
How "belonging" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	5	10	7,27	1,737
How "arrogant" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	3	1,27	1,272
How "estonia" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	2	10	6,27	2,796
How "celebration" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	4	10	7,36	2,157
How "commercialisation" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	1	10	6,55	2,659
How "distand & aloof" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	9	5,55	2,806
How "exploitative" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	7	2,00	2,145
How "sponsors" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	7	10	8,73	1,191
How "confidence" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	10	7,00	2,608
How "cool" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	2	10	7,18	2,857

How "countries" associates with Olympic	11	8	10	9,55	,820
Games to youth				1,11	, -
How "determination" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	4	10	7,09	1,868
How "discipline" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	4	10	7,91	2,023
How "educating" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	2	9	5,73	2,370
How "exclusive" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	4	10	8,09	1,814
How "fair competition" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	6	10	9,00	1,183
How "festive" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	5	10	8,82	1,601
How "global" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	9	10	9,91	,302
How "honourable" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	7	10	8,55	1,293
How "humanity" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	5	10	7,73	1,794
How "medals" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	8	10	9,18	,874
How "multicultural" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	3	10	8,55	2,115
How "peace" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	3	10	7,18	2,401
How "participation" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	8	10	9,55	,820
How "patriotic" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	2	10	6,64	2,803
How "personal" associates with Olympic Games to youth	11	0	9	5,45	2,697

		•	•	
11	0	7	4,64	2,501
11	2	10	7,64	2,618
11	0	7	2,82	2,483
11	0	8	3,27	2,867
11	2	10	6,55	2,544
11	8	10	9,18	,874
11	7	10	9,00	1,095
11	8	10	9,55	,688
11	2	8	5,27	1,794
11	8	10	9,64	,674
11	2	7	4,36	2,014
11	5	10	9,00	1,483
11	4	10	8,36	1,748
11	6	10	8,45	1,293
11	0	10	4,55	2,979
11	5	10	8,09	1,578
	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	11 2 11 0 11 2 11 8 11 7 11 8 11 2 11 8 11 2 11 4 11 6 11 0	11 2 10 11 0 7 11 0 8 11 2 10 11 7 10 11 8 10 11 8 10 11 8 10 11 7 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10	11 2 10 7,64 11 0 7 2,82 11 0 8 3,27 11 2 10 6,55 11 8 10 9,18 11 7 10 9,00 11 8 10 9,55 11 2 8 5,27 11 8 10 9,64 11 2 7 4,36 11 5 10 9,00 11 4 10 8,36 11 6 10 8,45 11 7 4,55

11	6	10	8,55	1,128
11	7	10	9,64	,924
11	5	10	7,55	1,809
11	8	10	9,55	,688
11	4	9	7,27	1,555
11	4	10	7,82	1,779
11	6	10	8,27	1,191
11	8	10	9,55	,820
11	7	10	8,45	1,036
11	7	10	9,18	1,168
11	5	10	7,64	1,748
11	2	10	8,00	2,720
11	3	10	7,73	1,902
11	6	10	7,82	1,168
11	5	10	8,18	1,779
11	8	10	9,18	,874
	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	11 7 11 5 11 4 11 4 11 6 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 5 11 3 11 6 11 5	11 7 10 11 5 10 11 8 10 11 4 9 11 6 10 11 7 10 11 7 10 11 7 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10 11 10 10	11 7 10 9,64 11 5 10 7,55 11 8 10 9,55 11 4 9 7,27 11 4 10 7,82 11 6 10 8,27 11 7 10 8,45 11 7 10 9,18 11 7 10 8,45 11 7 10 8,45 11 7 10 7,64 11 2 10 8,00 11 3 10 7,73 11 6 10 7,82 11 5 10 8,18

How important is "health" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	11	8	10	9,09	,701
How important is "spectacle" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	11	3	9	6,91	1,578
How important are "olympic traditions" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	11	7	10	8,91	1,221
How important is "team work" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	11	5	10	8,82	1,471
How important is "cheating" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	11	0	6	1,27	1,849
Valid N (listwise)	11				

Appendix F: Descriptive statistics regarding questionnaire sample

QUESTIONNAIRE SAMPLE

(Data gathered: November & December, 2011)

Table 1. Student's Gender

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Male	146	36,8	36,8	36,8
Valid	Female	251	63,2	63,2	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 2. Student's Age

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Thirteen	48	12,1	12,1	12,1
	Fourteen	67	16,9	16,9	29,0
	Fifteen	45	11,3	11,3	40,3
\	Sixteen	100	25,2	25,2	65,5
Valid	Seventeen	62	15,6	15,6	81,1
	Eighteen	65	16,4	16,4	97,5
	Nineteen	10	2,5	2,5	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 3. Student's School

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Kärdla Gymnasium	66	16,6	16,6	16,6
	Tartu Kivilinna Gymnasium	109	27,5	27,5	44,1
\	Tartu Kunsti Gymnasium	75	18,9	18,9	63,0
Valid	Jõgeva Gymnasium	74	18,6	18,6	81,6
	Tallinna Prantsuse Lyseum	73	18,4	18,4	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 4. Student's Grade

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Seventh Year	64	16,1	16,1	16,1
	Eighth Year	63	15,9	15,9	32,0
	Ninth Year	32	8,1	8,1	40,1
Valid	Tenth Year	122	30,7	30,7	70,8
	Eleventh Year	47	11,8	11,8	82,6
	Twelfth Year	69	17,4	17,4	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 5. Parents country of origin

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Estonia	386	97,2	97,2	97,2
	Russia	4	1,0	1,0	98,2
	Spain	1	,3	,3	98,5
Valid	Finland	2	,5	,5	99,0
	Other	4	1,0	1,0	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 6. City of residence

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Kärdla	64	16,1	16,1	16,1
	Tartu	161	40,6	40,6	56,7
.,	Jõgeva	70	17,6	17,6	74,3
Valid	Tallinn	70	17,6	17,6	91,9
	Other	32	8,1	8,1	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 7. Place of residence

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Rural	75	18,9	18,9	18,9
Valid	Urban	322	81,1	81,1	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 8. Sports activities practised

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Have participated in sports	346	87,2	87,2	87,2
Valid	Have not participated in sports	51	12,8	12,8	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 9. Level of Competition

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Recreational	126	31,7	31,7	31,7
	Compete at national level	212	53,4	53,4	85,1
Valid	Compete at professional level	15	3,8	3,8	88,9
	Don't do sports at all	44	11,1	11,1	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 10. Occupation of parent 1

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Unemployed/At home	28	7,1	7,1	7,1
	Worker	219	55,2	55,2	62,2
	Official	33	8,3	8,3	70,5
Valid	Mid-level Manager	77	19,4	19,4	89,9
	CEO/Director	17	4,3	4,3	94,2
	No answer/Don't know	23	5,8	5,8	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 11. Occupation of parent 2

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Unemployed/At home	2	,5	,5	,5
	Worker	183	46,1	46,1	46,6
	Official	24	6,0	6,0	52,6
Valid	Mid-level Manager	83	20,9	20,9	73,6
	CEO/Director	53	13,4	13,4	86,9
	No answer/Don't know	52	13,1	13,1	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

Table 12. Student's interest in sports

		Interest in Sports and Physical Activity	Interest in watching sport (TV)	Interest for attending sport events
N	Valid	397	397	397
IN	Missing	0	0	0
Mean		5,30	3,76	3,78
Std. D	Deviation	1,442	1,956	2,003
Minim	num	0	0	0
Maxin	num	7	7	7

Appendix G: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two groups of students regarding preferences between watching the Olympic Games and other forms of entertainment.

		Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
	Between Groups	,005	1	,005	,020	,887
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games and going shopping	Within Groups	97,733	395	,247		
and gening enopping	Total	97,738	396			
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games and going to movie theater	Between Groups	1,635	1	1,635	9,742	,002
	Within Groups	66,299	395	,168		
	Total	67,935	396			
Student's preference	Between Groups	,304	1	,304	1,218	,270
regarding Olympic Games and watching another TV	Within Groups	98,487	395	,249		
programe	Total	98,791	396			
	Between Groups	,381	1	,381	1,804	,180
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games and reading a book	Within Groups	83,347	395	,211		
and reading a book	Total	83,728	396			
	Between Groups	,157	1	,157	,674	,412
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games and playing a video game	Within Groups	91,884	395	,233		
and playing a video game	Total	92,040	396			
	Between Groups	,002	1	,002	,013	,908
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games	Within Groups	66,799	395	,169		
and playing sports	Total	66,801	396			
Student´s preference	Between Groups	,254	1	,254	1,213	,271
regarding Olympic Games and "chatting" in	Within Groups	82,673	395	,209		
MSN/Facebook etc.	Total	82,927	396			
Student's preference	Between Groups	,148	1	,148	,591	,443

regarding Olympic Games and talking on the phone	Within Groups	98,960	395	,251		
	Total	99,108	396			
Student's preference	Between Groups	1,061	1	1,061	5,253	,022
regarding Olympic Games and watching a movie at	Within Groups	79,775	395	,202		
home	Total	80,836	396			
	Between Groups	1,136	1	1,136	5,460	,020
Student's preference regarding Olympic Games and listening to music	Within Groups	82,194	395	,208		ı
3.0	Total	83,330	396			

Appendix H: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two groups of students regarding interest in different sport events.

		Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
	Between Groups	25,539	1	25,539	3,313	,069
Student's interest in FIFA World Cup	Within Groups	3044,692	395	7,708		
	Total	3070,232	396			
	Between Groups	,859	1	,859	,097	,755
Student's interest in WRC rally	Within Groups	3487,171	395	8,828		
	Total	3488,030	396			
	Between Groups	22,840	1	22,840	2,771	,097
Student's interest in European Football	Within Groups	3255,830	395	8,243		
Championships	Total	3278,670	396			
Student's interest in Simpel Session (extreme sport)	Between Groups	,059	1	,059	,005	,944
	Within Groups	4606,561	395	11,662		
	Total	4606,620	396			
	Between Groups	8,441	1	8,441	1,000	,318
Student's interest in Summer Olympic Games	Within Groups	3333,171	395	8,438		
	Total	3341,612	396			
	Between Groups	9,549	1	9,549	1,167	,281
Student's interest in Winter Olympic Games	Within Groups	3233,368	395	8,186		
	Total	3242,917	396			
	Between Groups	4,281	1	4,281	,429	,513
Student's interest in European Championships in	Within Groups	3938,520	395	9,971		
Figure Skating	Total	3942,801	396			
Student's interest in BIG	Between Groups	,161	1	,161	,020	,889
Gold League (Athletics)	Within Groups	3240,065	395	8,203		

	Total	3240,227	396			
	Between Groups	70,573	1	70,573	7,062	,008
Student's interest in NBA (basketball)	Within Groups	3947,155	395	9,993		
	Total	4017,728	396			
	Between Groups	6,789	1	6,789	,903	,342
Student's interest in Garnd Slam (tennis)	Within Groups	2968,944	395	7,516		
	Total	2975,733	396			
	Between Groups	15,357	1	15,357	2,721	,100
Student's interest in Grand Tour (cycling)	Within Groups	2229,344	395	5,644		
	Total	2244,700	396			
	Between Groups	1,462	1	1,462	,126	,723
Student's interest in Formula 1	Within Groups	4580,241	395	11,596		
	Total	4581,703	396			
	Between Groups	25,575	1	25,575	2,437	,119
Student's interest in Baltic Basketball League	Within Groups	4144,651	395	10,493		
	Total	4170,227	396			
0. 1. 1. 1.	Between Groups	,327	1	,327	,030	,862
Student's interest in Champions League	Within Groups	4260,061	395	10,785		
(football)	Total	4260,388	396			
	Between Groups	1,968	1	1,968	,201	,654
Student's interest in FIS Cross Country World Cup	Within Groups	3875,356	395	9,811		
	Total	3877,325	396			
	Between Groups	13,913	1	13,913	1,608	,206
Student's interest in Schenker League (Baltic Volleyball club tournament)	Within Groups	3417,729	395	8,652		
Volleyball Glub (burnametti)	Total	3431,642	396			

Appendix I: Descriptive statistics of questionnaire respondents' opinion regarding association and importance of different characteristics to the Olympic Games.

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
How "a chance to escape" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	2,24	2,441
How "amitié" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,38	2,829
How "american" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	3,11	2,471
How "being the best" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,97	2,470
How "belonging" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,93	2,851
How "arrogant" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	3,04	2,776
How "estonia" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,78	2,781
How "celebration" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,85	2,967
How "commercialisation" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,64	2,835
How "distand & aloof" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,86	3,093
How "being the best" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	8,01	2,630
How "exploitative" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	2,75	2,487
How "sponsors" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,19	2,674
How "confidence" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,33	2,916
How "cool" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,64	3,014
How "countries" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	8,16	2,296
How "determination" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,79	2,874

How "discipline" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	6,48	2,730
How "educating" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,49	2,731
How "exclusive" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,91	2,981
How "fair competition" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	6,82	2,815
How "festive" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	6,22	2,927
How "global" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	8,83	1,825
How "honourable" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,49	2,491
How "humanity" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	6,50	2,649
How "medals" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	8,97	1,790
How "multicultural" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,94	2,486
How "peace" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,83	2,876
How "participation" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,54	2,488
How "patriotic" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	5,77	2,889
How "personal" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,46	2,859
How "political" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,15	2,886
How "publicity" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	6,19	2,818
How "selfish" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	3,17	2,616
How "showy" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	3,60	2,910
How "spectacle" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	4,42	2,942
How "striving" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	7,71	2,596

How "television" associates with Olympic Games to youth	397	0	10	8,58	2,013
How important is "love for sport" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,58	2,136
How important is "money" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,34	2,709
How important are "athletes" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,76	1,974
How important is "commercialisation" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	5,46	2,643
How important is "competition" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,61	2,020
How important is "confidence" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,05	2,788
How important is "culture" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,55	2,610
How important is "losing" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	5,36	3,127
How important is "determination" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,04	2,514
How important is "diversity" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,95	2,439
How important is "training" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,77	1,913
How important is "fulfilment" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,59	2,463
How important is "fairplay" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,10	2,460
How important is "excellence" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,41	2,664
How important is "exclusivity" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,50	2,719
How important is "winning" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,84	2,299
How important is "honnesty" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,79	2,686
How important is "intégrity" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,43	2,475
How important is "justice" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,78	2,540
				ı l	ı J

		ı		1	
How important is "sharing" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	6,00	2,830
How important is "participation" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,35	2,152
How important is "passion" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,84	2,679
How important is "fun" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,11	2,668
How important is "personnel best" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,27	2,240
How important is "respect" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,79	2,186
How important is "health" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,37	2,245
How important is "spectacle" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	5,86	2,681
How important are "olympic traditions" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	7,95	2,429
How important is "team work" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	8,08	2,272
How important is "cheating" to Olympic Games in youth opinion	397	0	10	2,70	3,098
Valid N (listwise)	397				

Appendix J: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two groups of students' after factor analysis regarding associations of different characteristics to Olympic Games.

ANOVA

Factor 1

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	.468	1	.468	.192	.661
Within Groups	960.449	395	2.432		
Total	960.917	396			

ANOVA

Factor 2

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	.541	1	.541	.138	.711
Within Groups	1549.329	395	3.922		
Total	1549.870	396			

Factor 3

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	.627	1	.627	.164	.686
Within Groups	1511.999	395	3.828		
Total	1512.627	396			

ANOVA

Factor 4

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	1.698	1	1.698	.444	.506
Within Groups	1509.865	395	3.822		
Total	1511.562	396			

ANOVA

Factor 5

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	5.763	1	5.763	1.335	.249
Within Groups	1705.251	395	4.317		
Total	1711.014	396			

ANOVA

Factor 6

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	3.824	1	3.824	1.268	.261
Within Groups	1191.376	395	3.016		
Total	1195.200	396			

ANOVA

Factor 7

	Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Between Groups	.750	1	.750	.143	.706
Within Groups	2075.438	395	5.254		
Total	2076.188	396			

Appendix K: One-way ANOVA analysis of questionnaire responses between two groups of students' after factor analysis regarding importance of different characteristics to Olympic Games.

ANOVA

		Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
	Between Groups	1.652	1	1.652	.442	.506
Values	Within Groups	1475.244	395	3.735		
	Total	1476.896	396			
	Between Groups	.100	1	.100	.045	.833
Sport athletes	Within Groups	889.532	395	2.252		
	Total	889.632	396			
	Between Groups	6.132	1	6.132	1.812	.179
Attitudes	Within Groups	1336.434	395	3.383		
	Total	1342.565	396			
	Between Groups	.057	1	.057	.011	.916
Commerce	Within Groups	2026.912	395	5.131		
	Total	2026.970	396			
	Between Groups	16.920	1	16.920	3.373	.067
Outcome	Within Groups	1981.249	395	5.016		
	Total	1998.169	396			

Appendix L: One-way ANOVA and statistics regarding youths' opinion of the Olympics, recommendations to the Games and opinion about Youth Olympic Games.

		Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
	Between Groups	,012	1	,012	,004	,952
What youth like about Olympic Games	Within Groups	1337,308	395	3,386		
	Total	1337,320	396			
	Between Groups	9,785	1	9,785	1,367	,243
What youth do not like about Olympic Games	Within Groups	2827,122	395	7,157		
	Total	2836,907	396			
	Between Groups	,000	1	,000	,001	,982
What youth recommend to make the Olympic Games more interesting	Within Groups	282,836	395	,716		
more interesting	Total	282,836	396			
	Between Groups	,006	1	,006	,014	,905
What is youth opinion about Youth Olympic Games	Within Groups	153,606	395	,389		
	Total	153,612	396			
	Between Groups	3,914	1	3,914	4,602	,033
Would youth be interested of watching the YOG from TV	Within Groups	336,000	395	,851		
	Total	339,914	396			

Would youth be interested of watching the YOG from TV

Student	Student's School		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
		Not interested	58	33,1	33,1	33,1
	\	Maybe	24	13,7	13,7	46,9
nonOE	Valid	Interested	93	53,1	53,1	100,0
		Total	175	100,0	100,0	
		Not interested	96	43,2	43,2	43,2
05	\/ P.I	Maybe	30	13,5	13,5	56,8
OE	Valid	Interested	96	43,2	43,2	100,0
		Total	222	100,0	100,0	

What youth like about Olympic Games

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Particular Sport	64	16,1	16,1	16,1
	Particular Event/Ceremony	23	5,8	5,8	21,9
	Athmosphere	166	41,8	41,8	63,7
	Nothing	26	6,5	6,5	70,3
Valid	Unique event+values	25	6,3	6,3	76,6
	Cheering for national athletes and homecountry	59	14,9	14,9	91,4
	Everything	34	8,6	8,6	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

What youth do not like about Olympic Games

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Particulat Sport	32	8,1	8,1	8,1
	Too much commercial	23	5,8	5,8	13,9
	Too much buzz around it	12	3,0	3,0	16,9
	There is nothing negative about OG	126	31,7	31,7	48,6
	Hard rules/judges	6	1,5	1,5	50,1
Valid	Doping and cheating	56	14,1	14,1	64,2
	Last too long	28	7,1	7,1	71,3
	Particular athletes	6	1,5	1,5	72,8
	Other (boring etc).	94	23,7	23,7	96,5
	Events at the same time and cant watch all	14	3,5	3,5	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

What youth recommend to make the Olympic Games more interesting

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	More of some sport/less of some sport	49	12,3	12,3	12,3
	There no need to change anything	227	57,2	57,2	69,5
Valid	Other (performances for audience)	91	22,9	22,9	92,4
	Two events on one screen	19	4,8	4,8	97,2
	Changing rules	11	2,8	2,8	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	

What is youth opinion about Youth Olympic Games

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	Positive	252	63,5	63,5	63,5
Valid	Neutral	117	29,5	29,5	92,9
Valid	Negative	28	7,1	7,1	100,0
	Total	397	100,0	100,0	